			Item F.2.
1			1 APPEARANCES
2	INCLINE VILLAGE		2
3	GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT		3 BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT
4	BOARD OF TRUSTEES		4 SARA SCHMITZ, CHAIR
5			5 MATTHEW DENT, VICE CHAIR
6			6 MICHAELA TONKING, SECRETARY (via Zoom)
7			7 RAY TULLOCH, TREASURER (via Zoom)
8			8 DAVE NOBLE, MEMBER
9	TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING		9
10	PUBLIC MEETING		10
11	Live and Via Zoom		11 ALSO PRESENT
12			12 SERGIO RUDIN, LEGAL COUNSEL
13	Held at the Boardroom		13 HEIDI WHITE, DISTRICT CLERK
14	893 Southwood Boulevard		14
15	Incline Village, Nevada		15 -000-
16			16
17	Wednesday, February 14, 2024		17
18			18
19			19
20			20
21			21
23			22 23
	Reported by: Brandi Ann Vianney Smith		24
	Job Number: IVGID 23		25
1	INDEX	3	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.
2	PAG	βE	<ol> <li>Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.</li> <li>-00o-</li> </ol>
2	PAG A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	GE 4	<ol> <li>Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.</li> <li>-000-</li> </ol>
2 3 4	PAG A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES	GE 4 4	<ul> <li>1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.</li> <li>2 -000-</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	PAG A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	GE 4 4 5	<ul> <li>Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.</li> <li>-o0o-</li> <li>4</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	PAG A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA	GE 4 4	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village
2 3 4 5 6	PAG A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD	SE 4 4 5 26	<ul> <li>Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.</li> <li>-o0o-</li> <li>-o0o-</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to</li> <li>call the meeting to order of the Incline Village</li> <li>General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR	SE 4 4 5 26	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE  B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES  C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA  E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves  F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence	5 26 26	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E. 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E. 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F. 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F. 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F. 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications	5 26 26	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed	55 26 26 42 54	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process	5 26 26 42 54	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed	55 26 26 42 54	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS	5 26 26 42 54	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE	55 61 77 83	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees. 16 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	55 61 77 83 87	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees. 16 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 17 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE	55 61 77 83	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees. 16 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 17 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA  E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E. 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves  F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process  H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS  I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS L. ADJOURNMENT	55 61 77 83 87	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees. 16 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 17 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. 19 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	55 61 77 83 87	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees. 16 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 17 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. 19 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch? 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA  E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E. 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves  F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process  H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS  I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS L. ADJOURNMENT	55 61 77 83 87	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees. 16 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 17 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. 19 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch? 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here. 21 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA  E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E. 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves  F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process  H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS  I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS L. ADJOURNMENT	55 61 77 83 87	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to 6 call the meeting to order of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00 8 p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893 9 Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada. 10 We will begin with the Pledge of 11 Allegiance. 12 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 13 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 14 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll 15 call of trustees. 16 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 17 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. 19 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch? 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here. 21 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent? 22 TRUSTEE DENT: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA  E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E. 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves  F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process  H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS  I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS L. ADJOURNMENT	55 61 77 83 87	Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.  -o0o-  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to  Call the meeting to order of the Incline Village  General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00  p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893  Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada.  We will begin with the Pledge of  Allegiance.  PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE  (Pledge of Allegiance.)  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll  call of trustees.  B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES  TRUSTEES  TRUSTEE TONKING: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking?  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent?  TRUSTEE DENT: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Noble?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA  E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E. 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves  F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process  H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS  I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS L. ADJOURNMENT	55 61 77 83 87	Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.  -o0o-  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to  Call the meeting to order of the Incline Village  General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00  p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893  Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada.  We will begin with the Pledge of  Allegiance.  A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE  (Pledge of Allegiance.)  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll  call of trustees.  B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch?  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent?  TRUSTEE DENT: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Noble?  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA  E. REPORTS OF THE BOARD E. 1. General Manager's Monthly Report E 2. General Fund Reserves  F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process  H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS  I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR J. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATE  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS L. ADJOURNMENT	55 61 77 83 87	Incline Village, Nevada - 2/14/2024 - 6:00 P.M.  -o0o-  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Good evening. I'd like to  Call the meeting to order of the Incline Village  General Improvement District regular meeting at 6:00  p.m. on February 14th, here at the Boardroom, 893  Southwood Boulevard in Incline Village, Nevada.  We will begin with the Pledge of  Allegiance.  PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE  (Pledge of Allegiance.)  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. On to the roll  call of trustees.  B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES  TRUSTEES  TRUSTEE TONKING: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking?  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent?  TRUSTEE DENT: Here.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Noble?

	-
1 We have a quorum. We will then move on to initial	5   6   1 for an unwarranted audit. \$50,000 to find a general
2 public comments. We'll start with the public	2 manager and then not use their proposals. \$350,000
3 comments here in the room and then move to the Zoom	
4 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 and attorneys. Destroying long-term, strong
5 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, 582	5 financials by switching from community-based
6 Jackpine.	6 recreation funding to individual venue fee-based
7 I've been thinking about 2024 compared to	7 services. The reserve fund wiped out. Is this
8 2023, and I always hope that the world gets a little	8 incompetence or a planned effort to destroy IVGID?
	, ,
10 \$350,000 spent on an unwarranted audit.	10 this list will just be added to. And what can I
11 \$50,000 to find a new general manager, only for	11 say? Is this incompetence or a planned effort to
12 their findings to be thrown out. \$350,000 to have	12 destroy IVGID? We're watching and we will vote you
13 people not work. \$800,000 for consultants and	13 out.
14 attorneys. Destroying long-term, strong financials	14 MR. CARS: Bill Cars, full-time resident.
15 by switching from community-based recreation funding	15 Good evening, Trustees and fellow residents.
16 to individual venue fee-based services. No	16 During the January 31st meeting, the IVGID
17 improvements for tennis center, no improvements for	17 board of directors sanctioned an allocation of
18 golf, no improvements for Diamond Peak, no	18 another \$7,900 for the utilization of FlashVote, a
19 improvements for beaches, no improvements to the Rec	
20 Center. Demotivating the entire IVGID staff. No	20 Incline Village and Crystal Bay community.
21 dog park. The reserve fund wiped out. Saying no to	21 The decision to commission a series of
22 a \$25 million donation.	22 surveys raises inquires regarding the specific
23 I am left to wonder whether this is	23 objectives sought by the Board and the IVGID staff
24 incompetence or a planned effort to destroy IVGID.	24 particularly, given the substantial history of a
25 So I'm going to go back again: \$350,000	25 previous community surveys.
	7 8
The questions have emerged regarding the	1 of decision-making.
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the	<ul><li>1 of decision-making.</li><li>2 Thank you.</li></ul>
<ul><li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li><li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li></ul>	<ol> <li>of decision-making.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village</li> </ol>
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the	<ul><li>1 of decision-making.</li><li>2 Thank you.</li></ul>
<ul><li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li><li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li></ul>	<ol> <li>of decision-making.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>4 and the translation of the results into actionable</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>of decision-making.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village</li> <li>resident. Good evening, Board.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>4 and the translation of the results into actionable</li> <li>5 measures for community enhancement. With the</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>of decision-making.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village</li> <li>resident. Good evening, Board.</li> <li>Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>4 and the translation of the results into actionable</li> <li>5 measures for community enhancement. With the</li> <li>6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>of decision-making.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village</li> <li>resident. Good evening, Board.</li> <li>Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a</li> <li>\$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>4 and the translation of the results into actionable</li> <li>5 measures for community enhancement. With the</li> <li>6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial</li> <li>7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>of decision-making.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village</li> <li>resident. Good evening, Board.</li> <li>Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a</li> <li>\$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano</li> <li>for a review of client policies on restricted access</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>4 and the translation of the results into actionable</li> <li>5 measures for community enhancement. With the</li> <li>6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial</li> <li>7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed</li> <li>8 reservations about the process leading to this</li> </ul>	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches.
<ul> <li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>4 and the translation of the results into actionable</li> <li>5 measures for community enhancement. With the</li> <li>6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial</li> <li>7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed</li> <li>8 reservations about the process leading to this</li> <li>9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more</li> </ul>	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet
<ul> <li>2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>4 and the translation of the results into actionable</li> <li>5 measures for community enhancement. With the</li> <li>6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial</li> <li>7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed</li> <li>8 reservations about the process leading to this</li> <li>9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more</li> <li>10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between</li> </ul>	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000.
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000. 12 We doubt that you're actively working to
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000. 12 We doubt that you're actively working to 13 find a way to give employees access to the IVGID
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool.	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000. 12 We doubt that you're actively working to 13 find a way to give employees access to the IVGID 14 beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000. 12 We doubt that you're actively working to 13 find a way to give employees access to the IVGID 14 beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this 15 law firm to review? The community needs to know
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure 16 that the survey is sent to all residents and/or	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000. 12 We doubt that you're actively working to 13 find a way to give employees access to the IVGID 14 beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this 15 law firm to review? The community needs to know 16 what your intentions are well in advance of this
<ul> <li>four and/or slanted survey questions, also the</li> <li>utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys</li> <li>and the translation of the results into actionable</li> <li>measures for community enhancement. With the</li> <li>Board-slated commitment to prudent financial</li> <li>stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed</li> <li>reservations about the process leading to this</li> <li>expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more</li> <li>methodical approach, involving collaboration between</li> <li>the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise</li> <li>data requirements and also to determine the optimal</li> <li>number of surveys needed and select the most</li> <li>appropriate survey tool.</li> <li>In addition, the District needs to ensure</li> <li>that the survey is sent to all residents and/or</li> <li>property owners, and not just a small,</li> </ul>	Thank you.  MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village resident. Good evening, Board.  Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano for a review of client policies on restricted access beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet any indication of what questions need to be answered that requires us to spend another \$50,000.  We doubt that you're actively working to find a way to give employees access to the IVGID beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this law firm to review? The community needs to know what your intentions are well in advance of this tiem showing up on an agenda.
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure 16 that the survey is sent to all residents and/or 17 property owners, and not just a small, 18 non-representative sampling composed of FlashVote	Thank you.  MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village resident. Good evening, Board.  Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano for a review of client policies on restricted access beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches.  Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet any indication of what questions need to be answered that requires us to spend another \$50,000.  We doubt that you're actively working to find a way to give employees access to the IVGID beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this law firm to review? The community needs to know what your intentions are well in advance of this item showing up on an agenda.  Speaking of McDonald Carano, it appears
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure 16 that the survey is sent to all residents and/or 17 property owners, and not just a small, 18 non-representative sampling composed of FlashVote 19 enrollees. And while FlashVote has been chosen to	Thank you.  MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village resident. Good evening, Board.  Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano review of client policies on restricted access beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches.  Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet any indication of what questions need to be answered that requires us to spend another \$50,000.  We doubt that you're actively working to find a way to give employees access to the IVGID beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this law firm to review? The community needs to know what your intentions are well in advance of this item showing up on an agenda.  Speaking of McDonald Carano, it appears there's a potential conflict of interest here, as
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure 16 that the survey is sent to all residents and/or 17 property owners, and not just a small, 18 non-representative sampling composed of FlashVote 19 enrollees. And while FlashVote has been chosen to 20 conduct the surveys, alternative options were not 21 thoroughly explored or at least presented.	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000. 12 We doubt that you're actively working to 13 find a way to give employees access to the IVGID 14 beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this 15 law firm to review? The community needs to know 16 what your intentions are well in advance of this 17 item showing up on an agenda. 18 Speaking of McDonald Carano, it appears 19 there's a potential conflict of interest here, as 20 Joshua Hicks, the attorney representing the firm in 21 this engagement, was retained by both Trustee Sara
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure 16 that the survey is sent to all residents and/or 17 property owners, and not just a small, 18 non-representative sampling composed of FlashVote 19 enrollees. And while FlashVote has been chosen to 20 conduct the surveys, alternative options were not 21 thoroughly explored or at least presented. 22 You have spent a lot of money on this	Thank you.  MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village resident. Good evening, Board.  Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano for a review of client policies on restricted access beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet any indication of what questions need to be answered that requires us to spend another \$50,000.  We doubt that you're actively working to find a way to give employees access to the IVGID beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this law firm to review? The community needs to know what your intentions are well in advance of this item showing up on an agenda.  Speaking of McDonald Carano, it appears there's a potential conflict of interest here, as Joshua Hicks, the attorney representing the firm in
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure 16 that the survey is sent to all residents and/or 17 property owners, and not just a small, 18 non-representative sampling composed of FlashVote 19 enrollees. And while FlashVote has been chosen to 20 conduct the surveys, alternative options were not 21 thoroughly explored or at least presented. 22 You have spent a lot of money on this 23 service and what additional data do you need that	Thank you.  MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village resident. Good evening, Board.  Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano for a review of client policies on restricted access beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches.  Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet any indication of what questions need to be answered that requires us to spend another \$50,000.  We doubt that you're actively working to find a way to give employees access to the IVGID beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this Iaw firm to review? The community needs to know what your intentions are well in advance of this item showing up on an agenda.  Speaking of McDonald Carano, it appears there's a potential conflict of interest here, as Joshua Hicks, the attorney representing the firm in this engagement, was retained by both Trustee Sara Schmitz and Matthew Dent to represent them,
2 four and/or slanted survey questions, also the 3 utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys 4 and the translation of the results into actionable 5 measures for community enhancement. With the 6 Board-slated commitment to prudent financial 7 stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed 8 reservations about the process leading to this 9 expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more 10 methodical approach, involving collaboration between 11 the staff and the trustees to ascertain the precise 12 data requirements and also to determine the optimal 13 number of surveys needed and select the most 14 appropriate survey tool. 15 In addition, the District needs to ensure 16 that the survey is sent to all residents and/or 17 property owners, and not just a small, 18 non-representative sampling composed of FlashVote 19 enrollees. And while FlashVote has been chosen to 20 conduct the surveys, alternative options were not 21 thoroughly explored or at least presented. 22 You have spent a lot of money on this	1 of decision-making. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village 4 resident. Good evening, Board. 5 Item F 5 on the agenda tonight is a 6 \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano 7 for a review of client policies on restricted access 8 beaches in Incline Village and IVGID beaches. 9 Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the board packet 10 any indication of what questions need to be answered 11 that requires us to spend another \$50,000. 12 We doubt that you're actively working to 13 find a way to give employees access to the IVGID 14 beaches again, so what exactly are you asking this 15 law firm to review? The community needs to know 16 what your intentions are well in advance of this 17 item showing up on an agenda. 18 Speaking of McDonald Carano, it appears 19 there's a potential conflict of interest here, as 20 Joshua Hicks, the attorney representing the firm in 21 this engagement, was retained by both Trustee Sara 22 Schmitz and Matthew Dent to represent them, 23 personally, in their attempts to block the recall

		9		10
1	comments, submitted to the clerk.		1 emergency management protocol that you were so clear	
2	This \$50,000 could easily be seen as		2 in making sure was set in your contract review a	
3	reward or a quid pro quo for Mr. Hicks' support of		3 couple of weeks ago.	
4	you both in the recall efforts. Which is a reminder		4 This board is going to look quite	
5	to the community it's still active and remains in		5 different come January, and you would be committing	
6	review by the Secretary of State.		6 this district to a path that the future board will	
7	You don't think this community's paying		7 not be willing to tread. I highly suggest you	
8	attention, but we are. And you need to confirm that		8 reconsider these contract terms if this is the path	
9	neither this firm nor Mr. Hicks is representing		9 that you're choosing.	
10	either one of you currently for interests related to		So, this evening I'm going to ask the	
11	the recall campaign.		11 Board three things: Be open and transparent about	
12	Moving to item G 1, one of your		12 why you want more legal work for Ordinance 7. Be	
13	recommendations is to develop a two-year contract		13 open and transparent about your relationship with	
14	that appoints Bobby Magee as the general manager. A		14 Mr. Hicks and his firm. And don't make a long-term	
15	two-year agreement for someone who has finance		15 commitment to an unproven general manager.	
16	experience but has never managed a district before,		16 Thank you.	
17	how is this even an option? If you really believe		17 MS. CARS: Linda Cars, Incline Village	
18	in Bobby's ability he's an amazing finance guy as		18 resident. Good evening, Board.	
19	I understand it why not start with a ten-month		19 I have done a financial summary of the	
20	agreement through the end of this year and make sure		20 funds spent for the past calendar year, and I was	
21	he can actually do this job?		21 shocked that it totaled over \$1.8 million. \$1.8	
22	Not to mention, Bobby doesn't even live in		22 million. Even more so that only \$74,500 was spent	
23	this district full time, as best as I understand it,		23 on an unnecessary capital improvement called, quote,	
24	nor does he live in Washoe County. Not sure how		24 Beach Gate Access.	
25	he's going to be responsive to a 24/7, 365-day		Taking the remaining monies, the District	
_		11		12
1	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which	11	1 Money wasted in the finance area to	12
2	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss	12
3	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave	11	<ul><li>2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li><li>3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li></ul>	12
2 3 4	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and	11	<ul> <li>2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> <li>What have they accomplished, Schmitz,</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> <li>What have they accomplished, Schmitz,</li> <li>Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> <li>What have they accomplished, Schmitz,</li> <li>Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and</li> <li>everything to put IVGID on a path towards</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> <li>What have they accomplished, Schmitz,</li> <li>Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and</li> <li>everything to put IVGID on a path towards</li> <li>bankruptcy.</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> <li>What have they accomplished, Schmitz,</li> <li>Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and</li> <li>everything to put IVGID on a path towards</li> <li>bankruptcy.</li> <li>So here we are today watching your \$4.5</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> <li>What have they accomplished, Schmitz,</li> <li>Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and</li> <li>everything to put IVGID on a path towards</li> <li>bankruptcy.</li> <li>So here we are today watching your \$4.5</li> <li>million budget augmentation due to this</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year?	11	<ul> <li>investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss</li> <li>Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the</li> <li>Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine</li> <li>with our past five audits. And by the way, audits</li> <li>are supposed to find something, and they did, but we</li> <li>were doing fine.</li> <li>What have they accomplished, Schmitz,</li> <li>Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and</li> <li>everything to put IVGID on a path towards</li> <li>bankruptcy.</li> <li>So here we are today watching your \$4.5</li> <li>million budget augmentation due to this</li> <li>overspending. We must point out the gross</li> </ul>	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year?  Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year?  Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from 16 community service to the general fund. This, in	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year? Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is	11	investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine with our past five audits. And by the way, audits are supposed to find something, and they did, but we were doing fine.  What have they accomplished, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and everything to put IVGID on a path towards bankruptcy.  So here we are today watching your \$4.5 million budget augmentation due to this overspending. We must point out the gross negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from community service to the general fund. This, in addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year?  Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is a waste of precious money as the IVGID staff can	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from 16 community service to the general fund. This, in 17 addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another 18 cause for the budget augmentation.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year?  Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is a waste of precious money as the IVGID staff can reach five to six times more residents with better	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from 16 community service to the general fund. This, in 17 addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another 18 cause for the budget augmentation. 19 It was ludicrous, ludicrous, Sara, to move	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year?  Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is a waste of precious money as the IVGID staff can reach five to six times more residents with better focus survey.	11	investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine with our past five audits. And by the way, audits are supposed to find something, and they did, but we were doing fine.  What have they accomplished, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and everything to put IVGID on a path towards bankruptcy.  So here we are today watching your \$4.5 million budget augmentation due to this overspending. We must point out the gross negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from community service to the general fund. This, in addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another cause for the budget augmentation.  It was ludicrous, ludicrous, Sara, to move	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year?  Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is a waste of precious money as the IVGID staff can reach five to six times more residents with better focus survey.  Did you know they are paying for people	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from 16 community service to the general fund. This, in 17 addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another 18 cause for the budget augmentation. 19 It was ludicrous, ludicrous, Sara, to move 20 Parks, as this action did draw down, unnecessarily, 21 resources from the general fund. It should be moved	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year? Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is a waste of precious money as the IVGID staff can reach five to six times more residents with better focus survey.  Did you know they are paying for people not to work? Susan Herron was paid on leave, still	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from 16 community service to the general fund. This, in 17 addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another 18 cause for the budget augmentation. 19 It was ludicrous, ludicrous, Sara, to move 20 Parks, as this action did draw down, unnecessarily, 21 resources from the general fund. It should be moved 22 back to community services immediately.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year? Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is a waste of precious money as the IVGID staff can reach five to six times more residents with better focus survey.  Did you know they are paying for people not to work? Susan Herron was paid on leave, still on leave, Indra Winquest was given severance at a	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from 16 community service to the general fund. This, in 17 addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another 18 cause for the budget augmentation. 19 It was ludicrous, ludicrous, Sara, to move 20 Parks, as this action did draw down, unnecessarily, 21 resources from the general fund. It should be moved 22 back to community services immediately. 23 In closing, 1.8 million of our money was	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs, which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for severance arrangement and a paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.  The Board majority, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch, along with the interim Director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross, gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, consultant fees without tangible results for the community members. This is a huge, huge, huge problem.  Why did they spend 1.8 million this year? Well, a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for FlashVote and didn't even use the service to its fullest. This is a waste of precious money as the IVGID staff can reach five to six times more residents with better focus survey.  Did you know they are paying for people not to work? Susan Herron was paid on leave, still	11	2 investigate fraud and hire consultants like Moss 3 Adams and RubinBrown. But, wait, according to the 4 Nevada Department of Taxation, we were doing fine 5 with our past five audits. And by the way, audits 6 are supposed to find something, and they did, but we 7 were doing fine. 8 What have they accomplished, Schmitz, 9 Dent, and Tulloch? Nothing for the facilities and 10 everything to put IVGID on a path towards 11 bankruptcy. 12 So here we are today watching your \$4.5 13 million budget augmentation due to this 14 overspending. We must point out the gross 15 negligence and ignorance by moving Parks from 16 community service to the general fund. This, in 17 addition the wild, superfluous spending, is another 18 cause for the budget augmentation. 19 It was ludicrous, ludicrous, Sara, to move 20 Parks, as this action did draw down, unnecessarily, 21 resources from the general fund. It should be moved 22 back to community services immediately.	12

1 assets.	13	Buxton is an employee in Public Works. His job is	14
2 Thank you.		2 to inspect the backflow prevention devices and then	
3 MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz,		3 to repair them. He charges a fee for IVGID to do	
4 Incline Village. I've given several written		4 it.	
5 statements to be included in the minutes of the		5 Well, I've discovered he has his own	
6 meeting to Heidi.		6 competing business. What's the business? They	
7 I want my public records. Pages 6 through		7 inspect backflow prevention devices. So here you	
8 7 of the board packet indicate they were provided to		8 have an employee competing with his employer, who	
9 me; they were not.		9 should know better, there shouldn't even be a policy	
10 Rather than going off the deep end when I		10 on it, and yet he's allowed to continue.	
11 saw this in the board packet, I reached out to Heidi		11 When this came to the Audit Committee,	
12 to indicate this fact and again asked for the		12 their decision was, oh, well, it's okay for him to	
13 records. I received no response back. Then I sent		13 do it because Joe Pomroy told him he could do it.	
14 the board members an email on February 13, where I		14 No, it's not all right. But it's not just	
15 set forth to truth. My written statement now has		15 Mr. Buxton.	
16 the documents to back up the truth.		16 Let's go to Tim Kelly in the Rec Center.	
17 I want the statements directed to my if		17 He's got another job with the school district where	
18 I don't get them, since it's criminal, I'm going to		18 he uses IVGID time to go work for them. In fact,	
19 file a criminal complaint with the AG tomorrow. So		19 I'm informed he's leaving IVGID, Friday, to go to	
20 I hope you'll give the records.		20 West Wendover to represent his other employer to our	
21 Business as usual. The truth to the		21 detriment. No, you can't do this during our IVGID	
22 public and to the Board is rarely given because our		22 time. You don't need a policy to know you can't do	
23 employees want to protect their own. Okay. Let's		23 this.	
24 talk about some more of these clean employees, and I		24 So I want you to take some action, tell	
25 gave the Board an opportunity on this one. Tim		25 him: Either work for us or work for your employees,	
1 but not the two of you.	15	1 2024 revenue budget was 1.9 million, with a loss of	16
but not the two of you.      I'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center	15	1 2024 revenue budget was 1.9 million, with a loss of 2 \$157,000.	16
<u> </u>	15		16
2 I'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center	15	2 \$157,000.	16
2 I'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center 3 to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it.	15	<ul><li>2 \$157,000.</li><li>3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.</li></ul>	16
2 I'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center 3 to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. 4 Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a	15	<ul> <li>2 \$157,000.</li> <li>3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.</li> <li>4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and</li> </ul>	16
2 I'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center 3 to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. 4 Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a 5 potential conflict, please disclose it.	15	<ul> <li>\$157,000.</li> <li>Weddings are the only profitable venue.</li> <li>Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and</li> <li>intercompany are losers when full accounting is</li> </ul>	16
2 I'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center 3 to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. 4 Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a 5 potential conflict, please disclose it. 6 Thank you.	15	<ul> <li>\$157,000.</li> <li>Weddings are the only profitable venue.</li> <li>Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and</li> <li>intercompany are losers when full accounting is</li> <li>applied. What will be the actual losses expected in</li> </ul>	16
2 I'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center 3 to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. 4 Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a 5 potential conflict, please disclose it. 6 Thank you. 7 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public	15	<ul> <li>\$157,000.</li> <li>Weddings are the only profitable venue.</li> <li>Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and</li> <li>intercompany are losers when full accounting is</li> <li>applied. What will be the actual losses expected in</li> <li>fiscal 2024?</li> </ul>	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of		<ul> <li>\$157,000.</li> <li>Weddings are the only profitable venue.</li> <li>Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and</li> <li>intercompany are losers when full accounting is</li> <li>applied. What will be the actual losses expected in</li> <li>fiscal 2024?</li> <li>As an excuse, the memo indicates that</li> </ul>	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager		2 \$157,000. 3 Weddings are the only profitable venue. 4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and 5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is 6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in 7 fiscal 2024? 8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that 9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in 10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There 11 was little smoke last summer.	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have		2 \$157,000. 3 Weddings are the only profitable venue. 4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and 5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is 6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in 7 fiscal 2024? 8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that 9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in 10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There 11 was little smoke last summer. 12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have		2 \$157,000.  3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.  4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and  5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is  6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in  7 fiscal 2024?  8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that  9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in  10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There  11 was little smoke last summer.  12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a  13 new special use permit and has been signed by the	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions.		2 \$157,000. 3 Weddings are the only profitable venue. 4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and 5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is 6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in 7 fiscal 2024? 8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that 9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in 10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There 11 was little smoke last summer. 12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a 13 new special use permit and has been signed by the 14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated		2 \$157,000. 3 Weddings are the only profitable venue. 4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and 5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is 6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in 7 fiscal 2024? 8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that 9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in 10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There 11 was little smoke last summer. 12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a 13 new special use permit and has been signed by the 14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes 15 from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of In Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated results for facilities and events and focus on		2 \$157,000.  3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.  4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and  5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is  6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in  7 fiscal 2024?  8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that  9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in  10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There  11 was little smoke last summer.  12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a  13 new special use permit and has been signed by the  14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes  15 from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?  16 The permit requires Board approval.	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated results for facilities and events and focus on		<ul> <li>\$157,000.</li> <li>Weddings are the only profitable venue.</li> <li>Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and</li> <li>intercompany are losers when full accounting is</li> <li>applied. What will be the actual losses expected in</li> <li>fiscal 2024?</li> <li>As an excuse, the memo indicates that</li> <li>consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in</li> <li>the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There</li> <li>was little smoke last summer.</li> <li>Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a</li> <li>new special use permit and has been signed by the</li> <li>Forest Service, but no indication of any changes</li> <li>from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?</li> <li>The permit requires Board approval.</li> <li>The Rec Center comprehensive facilities</li> </ul>	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings averaged 49 per year, this year only 31 is		2 \$157,000.  3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.  4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and  5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is  6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in  7 fiscal 2024?  8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that  9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in  10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There  11 was little smoke last summer.  12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a  13 new special use permit and has been signed by the  14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes  15 from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?  16 The permit requires Board approval.  17 The Rec Center comprehensive facilities  18 maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of In Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings weraged 49 per year, this year only 31 is projected, a 37 seven percent decline. Aspen Grove		2 \$157,000.  3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.  4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and  5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is  6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in  7 fiscal 2024?  8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that  9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in  10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There  11 was little smoke last summer.  12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a  13 new special use permit and has been signed by the  14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes  15 from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?  16 The permit requires Board approval.  17 The Rec Center comprehensive facilities  18 maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is  19 presented. It has it been completed?	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances roconclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings averaged 49 per year, this year only 31 is projected, a 37 seven percent decline. Aspen Grove		2 \$157,000.  3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.  4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and  5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is  6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in  7 fiscal 2024?  8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that  9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in  10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There  11 was little smoke last summer.  12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a  13 new special use permit and has been signed by the  14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes  15 from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?  16 The permit requires Board approval.  17 The Rec Center comprehensive facilities  18 maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is  19 presented. It has it been completed?  20 Aquatics is disturbing that only	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings averaged 49 per year, this year only 31 is projected, a 37 seven percent decline. Aspen Grove is worse, with only seven weddings projected, when		2 \$157,000.  3 Weddings are the only profitable venue.  4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and  5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is  6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in  7 fiscal 2024?  8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that  9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in  10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There  11 was little smoke last summer.  12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a  13 new special use permit and has been signed by the  14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes  15 from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?  16 The permit requires Board approval.  17 The Rec Center comprehensive facilities  18 maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is  19 presented. It has it been completed?  20 Aquatics is disturbing that only  21 three kids participated in the swim team, and only	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of In Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have Ittle meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings averaged 49 per year, this year only 31 is projected, a 37 seven percent decline. Aspen Grove sis worse, with only seven weddings projected, when the previous three years averaged 17, a 55 percent		2 \$157,000. 3 Weddings are the only profitable venue. 4 Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and 5 intercompany are losers when full accounting is 6 applied. What will be the actual losses expected in 7 fiscal 2024? 8 As an excuse, the memo indicates that 9 consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in 10 the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There 11 was little smoke last summer. 12 Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a 13 new special use permit and has been signed by the 14 Forest Service, but no indication of any changes 15 from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it? 16 The permit requires Board approval. 17 The Rec Center comprehensive facilities 18 maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is 19 presented. It has it been completed? 20 Aquatics is disturbing that only 21 three kids participated in the swim team, and only 22 five kids participated in the youth swim clinic.	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances results for facilities and events and focus on results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings averaged 49 per year, this year only 31 is projected, a 37 seven percent decline. Aspen Grove is worse, with only seven weddings projected, when the previous three years averaged 17, a 55 percent decline.		Weddings are the only profitable venue.  Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and intercompany are losers when full accounting is applied. What will be the actual losses expected in fiscal 2024?  As an excuse, the memo indicates that consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There was little smoke last summer.  Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a new special use permit and has been signed by the Forest Service, but no indication of any changes from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it? The permit requires Board approval.  The Rec Center comprehensive facilities maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is presented. It has it been completed?  Aquatics is disturbing that only three kids participated in the swim team, and only five kids participated in the youth swim clinic.	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances or conclusions. For an example, look at the 2024 estimated results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings averaged 49 per year, this year only 31 is projected, a 37 seven percent decline. Aspen Grove is worse, with only seven weddings projected, when the previous three years averaged 17, a 55 percent decline. No discussion on monetary impacts, yet at		Weddings are the only profitable venue.  Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and intercompany are losers when full accounting is applied. What will be the actual losses expected in fiscal 2024?  As an excuse, the memo indicates that consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There was little smoke last summer.  Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a new special use permit and has been signed by the Forest Service, but no indication of any changes from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it?  The permit requires Board approval.  The Rec Center comprehensive facilities maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is presented. It has it been completed?  Aquatics is disturbing that only three kids participated in the swim team, and only five kids participated in the youth swim clinic.  Are these programs staffed full time? What did the Parks maintenance team do during January? The memo	16
l'm against the giveaway of the Rec Center to Vitalant. I did a written statement on it. Insofar as McDonald Carano, if there is a potential conflict, please disclose it. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other public comments in the room, we'll shift to online. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. While I appreciate the efforts of Mr. Bandelin's GM reports to have each venue manager provide a report on activities, the reports have little meaning without reasons for large variances results for facilities and events and focus on results for facilities and events and focus on weddings. During the past three years, weddings averaged 49 per year, this year only 31 is projected, a 37 seven percent decline. Aspen Grove is worse, with only seven weddings projected, when the previous three years averaged 17, a 55 percent decline.		Weddings are the only profitable venue.  Services for golf, community, corporate, social, and intercompany are losers when full accounting is applied. What will be the actual losses expected in fiscal 2024?  As an excuse, the memo indicates that consecutive smoke and unsafe air quality existed in the summer of 2023. The statement is untrue. There was little smoke last summer.  Bandelin indicates that Diamond Peak has a new special use permit and has been signed by the Forest Service, but no indication of any changes from the previous permit. Has IVGID assigned it? The permit requires Board approval.  The Rec Center comprehensive facilities maintenance list has been fine-tuned, but to data is presented. It has it been completed?  Aquatics is disturbing that only three kids participated in the swim team, and only five kids participated in the youth swim clinic.	16

		40
1 were done. How many people are on the staff? There	17 1 fact that this is, quote, An opportunity for all of	18
2 is no lawn mowing or irrigation during the winter,	2 us to take a look in the mirror because if the	
3 so how do they keep busy?	3 candidate for GM were to Google our community right	
4 Where is the DOWL report on the utility	4 now, it doesn't have a very friendly appearance.	
5 infrastructure master plan? The contract is close	5 I'm not sure you could say that Incline	
6 to \$500,000, was issued 16 months ago, and was due	6 Village and Crystal Bay don't come across as	
7 in November last year.	7 friendly, but it is certainly true that a candidate	
8 The general fund reserve shortage occurred	8 for GM who does a little digging would easily	
9 because of adding the Parks expenses and the	9 discover that the majority of the Board has not been	
10 explosion in high-priced, general administrative	10 very friendly to IVGID management and staff.	
11 expenses. It can only be cured by increasing the	11 Several members of our community, the	
12 central service cost billing to recreational venues	12 angry eight, the perpetually aggrieved, have made	
13 and the utilities, expect more rec fees to cover	13 disparaging comments and hurled unfounded	
14 costs, making less available for capital projects.	14 accusations of fraud and malfeasance and	
15 Let's face it, this is been a game of	15 incompetence at IVGID at just about every board	
16 Chinese checkers. The devil	16 meeting, three IVGID trustees have made and continue	
17 (Expiration of three minutes.)	17 to make life difficult for several IVGID senior	
18 DR. RINER: Dr. Myles Riner, Incline	18 managers, two trustees are facing recall, a forensic	
19 Village resident.	19 audit witch hunt is underway, and many, many IVGID	
20 Forty-seven minutes into the January 31st	20 staff members and managers have bailed on the	
21 IVGID board meeting, Trustee Schmitz made an	21 District over the last few years, often citing a	
22 interesting comment when missing the inability to	22 toxic work environment. If that doesn't give	
23 find more qualified applicants for the general	23 potential GM candidates pause, perhaps they might	
24 manager position and to have two who did initially	24 not be the right person for this job.	
25 apply and then backed out. She out pointed to the	The folks that really need to take a good,	
	19	20
I		
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,	
	<ul><li>Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,</li><li>and you will see an easily understood explanation</li></ul>	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,	
<ul><li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li><li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li></ul>	<ul><li>Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,</li><li>and you will see an easily understood explanation</li></ul>	
<ul> <li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>3 citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,</li> <li>and you will see an easily understood explanation</li> <li>for the struggle to find candidates for the GM</li> </ol>	
<ul> <li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>3 citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,</li> <li>and you will see an easily understood explanation</li> <li>for the struggle to find candidates for the GM</li> <li>position.</li> </ol>	
<ol> <li>hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,</li> <li>and you will see an easily understood explanation</li> <li>for the struggle to find candidates for the GM</li> <li>position.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> </ol>	
<ul> <li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>3 citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,</li> <li>and you will see an easily understood explanation</li> <li>for the struggle to find candidates for the GM</li> <li>position.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time</li> <li>resident here in Incline Village.</li> <li>Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now</li> </ol>	
<ul> <li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>3 citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray,</li> <li>and you will see an easily understood explanation</li> <li>for the struggle to find candidates for the GM</li> <li>position.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time</li> <li>resident here in Incline Village.</li> </ol>	
<ul> <li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>3 citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> <li>8 even facilitated this abuse.</li> <li>9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these</li> <li>10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy,</li> </ul>	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the	
<ul> <li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>3 citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> <li>8 even facilitated this abuse.</li> <li>9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these</li> <li>10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy,</li> <li>11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would</li> </ul>	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the 11 different head hunter, that the candidates' names	
<ul> <li>hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> <li>even facilitated this abuse.</li> <li>Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these</li> <li>trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy,</li> <li>consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would</li> <li>allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive,</li> </ul>	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the	
<ul> <li>1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>2 the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>3 citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> <li>8 even facilitated this abuse.</li> <li>9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these</li> <li>10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy,</li> <li>11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would</li> </ul>	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the 11 different head hunter, that the candidates' names 12 should be withheld from the community after what 13 happened this last time.	
<ul> <li>hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> <li>even facilitated this abuse.</li> <li>Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these</li> <li>trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy,</li> <li>consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would</li> <li>allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive,</li> </ul>	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the 11 different head hunter, that the candidates' names 12 should be withheld from the community after what	
<ul> <li>hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> <li>even facilitated this abuse.</li> <li>Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these</li> <li>trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy,</li> <li>consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would</li> <li>allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive,</li> <li>and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The</li> </ul>	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the 11 different head hunter, that the candidates' names 12 should be withheld from the community after what 13 happened this last time.	
<ul> <li>hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in</li> <li>the community, unquote, but the small number of</li> <li>citizens who abuse the right to express their</li> <li>concerns at public meetings, displaying their often</li> <li>inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean</li> <li>and vile invective at the people who serve on or</li> <li>behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and</li> <li>even facilitated this abuse.</li> <li>Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these</li> <li>trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy,</li> <li>consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would</li> <li>allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive,</li> <li>and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The</li> <li>suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be</li> <li>revisited.</li> <li>Today the Board is considering spending</li> </ul>	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the 11 different head hunter, that the candidates' names 12 should be withheld from the community after what 13 happened this last time. 14 As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified	1 Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, 2 and you will see an easily understood explanation 3 for the struggle to find candidates for the GM 4 position. 5 Thank you. 6 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time 7 resident here in Incline Village. 8 Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now 9 the recall people. It's very disappointing. 10 I think that if we do go with the 11 different head hunter, that the candidates' names 12 should be withheld from the community after what 13 happened this last time. 14 As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there 15 should be like an evaluation after a few months, and	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified 18 candidate for GM who, along with these three	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you. MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village. Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing. I think that if we do go with the different head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and if need be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified 18 candidate for GM who, along with these three 19 trustees, have dug the District into a financial	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you.  MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village.  Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing.  I think that if we do go with the different head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and if need be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the financial piece. So, have a consultant come in to work with him. I think that would be important.	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified 18 candidate for GM who, along with these three 19 trustees, have dug the District into a financial 20 hole.	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you.  MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village.  Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing.  I think that if we do go with the tidifferent head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and if need be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the financial piece. So, have a consultant come in to work with him. I think that would be important.  Also, thank you to the trustees for	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified 18 candidate for GM who, along with these three 19 trustees, have dug the District into a financial 20 hole. 21 The Nevada Department of Taxation concedes	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you. MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village. Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing. I think that if we do go with the different head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and fineed be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the financial piece. So, have a consultant come in to work with him. I think that would be important. Also, thank you to the trustees for	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified 18 candidate for GM who, along with these three 19 trustees, have dug the District into a financial 20 hole. 21 The Nevada Department of Taxation concedes 22 concerns throughout this mess, and so should we. As	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you.  MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village.  Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing.  I think that if we do go with the different head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and if need be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the financial piece. So, have a consultant come in to work with him. I think that would be important.  Also, thank you to the trustees for FlashVote. I think it's a great tool, and I actually like FlashVote. I think it's important to	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified 18 candidate for GM who, along with these three 19 trustees, have dug the District into a financial 20 hole. 21 The Nevada Department of Taxation concedes 22 concerns throughout this mess, and so should we. As 23 a result, the majority of this board will saddle us	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you.  MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village.  Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing.  I think that if we do go with the different head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and if need be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the financial piece. So, have a consultant come in to work with him. I think that would be important.  Also, thank you to the trustees for FlashVote. I think it's a great tool, and I actually like FlashVote. I think it's important to	
the community, unquote, but the small number of citizens who abuse the right to express their concerns at public meetings, displaying their often inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean and vile invective at the people who serve on or behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and even facilitated this abuse.  Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be revisited.  Today the Board is considering spending upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified candidate for GM who, along with these three trustees, have dug the District into a financial hole.  The Nevada Department of Taxation concedes concerns throughout this mess, and so should we. As a result, the majority of this board will saddle us with a GM the new board in November will likely not	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you.  MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village.  Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing.  I think that if we do go with the different head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and if need be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the financial piece. So, have a consultant come in to work with him. I think that would be important. Also, thank you to the trustees for FlashVote. I think it's a great tool, and I actually like FlashVote. I think it's important to hear from the community. And I just want that say thank you to our	
1 hard look in the mirror are not, quote, all of us in 2 the community, unquote, but the small number of 3 citizens who abuse the right to express their 4 concerns at public meetings, displaying their often 5 inappropriate and tasteless and occasionally mean 6 and vile invective at the people who serve on or 7 behalf and the three trustees who have enabled and 8 even facilitated this abuse. 9 Tim Crowley and I attempted to get these 10 trustees to adopt a code of conduct policy, 11 consistent with Nevada Open Meeting Law, which would 12 allow the Board to curb this abusive, disruptive, 13 and uncivil behavior at board meetings. The 14 suggestion fell of deaf ears, but it should be 15 revisited. 16 Today the Board is considering spending 17 upwards of \$400,000 a year for an underqualified 18 candidate for GM who, along with these three 19 trustees, have dug the District into a financial 20 hole. 21 The Nevada Department of Taxation concedes 22 concerns throughout this mess, and so should we. As 23 a result, the majority of this board will saddle us	Look in the mirror, Sara, Matt, and Ray, and you will see an easily understood explanation for the struggle to find candidates for the GM position.  Thank you.  MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak, full-time resident here in Incline Village.  Wow, it sounds like the angry eight is now the recall people. It's very disappointing.  I think that if we do go with the different head hunter, that the candidates' names should be withheld from the community after what happened this last time.  As far as Bobby Magee, I think that there should be like an evaluation after a few months, and if need be, have someone that is a consultant I know he's a consultant, but he's more on the financial piece. So, have a consultant come in to work with him. I think that would be important.  Also, thank you to the trustees for FlashVote. I think it's a great tool, and I actually like FlashVote. I think it's important to	

25 seemed to skip that.

25 gotten herself into believing that our facilities

25 1 As far as the three people that we had	1 D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA	26
2 that we're going to interview for the general	2 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to approval of	
3 manager position, all three of them were not capable	3 the agenda, the Board has been informed that agenda	
4 of doing the job. That came from your selection of	4 item F 4 has been removed, requested to be removed	
5 a company to go out and screen these people.	5 by staff, so that is one change to the agenda.	
6 Obviously they didn't do a very good job of	6 Are there any other requests for	
7 screening them. Why would you want to hire any one	7 modifications?	
8 of the three?	8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'd like to move F 5 to	
9 And as far as the people that have left	9 general business, please.	
10 here, most of them took off because they knew all	10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: F 5, we will move that to	
11 the crap was going to come to an end.	11 general business 0, then, if that's all right. Any	
12 Wells, Cars, Usinger, Riner, I offered an	12 other changes?	
13 olive branch to you guys. Call, we'll talk about		
	13 Seeing none, we will 14 Counsel, do I have to take a motion or a	
14 all this stuff. I'm more than happy to share with		
15 you what I know. But you don't. You just make up	15 vote on that or are we able to just move forward if	
16 you own numbers, your own facts, your own figures,	16 there aren't any other comments?	
17 and then you sit here and spout them out.	17 MR. RUDIN: In terms of moving the agenda,	
As far calling people "the angry eight,"	18 no, you don't have to take a motion.	
19 the disgruntled human beings of community, look at	19 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you.	
20 you guys. You caused a mess with your recall.	Moving on, then, to reports to the board.	
21 It's you spent thousands of dollars trying to	21 REPORTS TO THE BOARD	
22 take it and get rid of two trustees. You	22 E 1. General Manger's Monthly Status Report	
23 (Expiration of three minutes.)	23 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Beginning with the interim	
24 MATT: That was our final comment on Zoom,	24 General Manager's monthly status report for January,	
25 Chair.	25 found on pages 4 through 35 of the board packet.	
27		28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report	identify what constitutes a report, maybe not	28
<ol> <li>MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report</li> <li>begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The</li> </ol>	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the		28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we	<ul> <li>2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> </ul>	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status	<ul> <li>2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> <li>5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in</li> </ul>	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we	<ul> <li>procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> <li>just talks about what would the Board like to see in</li> <li>the closeout report that would suffice the needs of</li> </ul>	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status	<ul> <li>2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> <li>5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in</li> </ul>	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of	<ul> <li>procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> <li>just talks about what would the Board like to see in</li> <li>the closeout report that would suffice the needs of</li> </ul>	28
MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The report includes and contains the public the records request log dating back several months, we also include the January venue department status reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of external energy reports.	<ul> <li>procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> <li>just talks about what would the Board like to see in</li> <li>the closeout report that would suffice the needs of</li> <li>the community and the Board as well.</li> </ul>	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a	<ul> <li>procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> <li>just talks about what would the Board like to see in</li> <li>the closeout report that would suffice the needs of</li> <li>the community and the Board as well.</li> <li>Also just wanted to touch on a couple</li> </ul>	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline,	<ul> <li>procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it</li> <li>construction or is it kind of what is it? That</li> <li>might be an item that we bring to the Board that</li> <li>just talks about what would the Board like to see in</li> <li>the closeout report that would suffice the needs of</li> <li>the community and the Board as well.</li> <li>Also just wanted to touch on a couple</li> <li>items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the</li> </ul>	28
MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The report includes and contains the public the records request log dating back several months, we also include the January venue department status reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of external energy reports.  I'll note that staff has developed a closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it 3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That 4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that 5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in 6 the closeout report that would suffice the needs of 7 the community and the Board as well. 8 Also just wanted to touch on a couple 9 items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the 10 calls that we heard this evening, but if I could	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it 3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That 4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that 5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in 6 the closeout report that would suffice the needs of 7 the community and the Board as well. 8 Also just wanted to touch on a couple 9 items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the 10 calls that we heard this evening, but if I could 11 just get your attention to the venue facilities and	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it 3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That 4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that 5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in 6 the closeout report that would suffice the needs of 7 the community and the Board as well. 8 Also just wanted to touch on a couple 9 items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the 10 calls that we heard this evening, but if I could 11 just get your attention to the venue facilities and 12 status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it 3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That 4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that 5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in 6 the closeout report that would suffice the needs of 7 the community and the Board as well. 8 Also just wanted to touch on a couple 9 items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the 10 calls that we heard this evening, but if I could 11 just get your attention to the venue facilities and 12 status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The 13 Board had asked, and we brought together a venue	28
MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The report includes and contains the public the records request log dating back several months, we also include the January venue department status reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of external energy reports.  I'll note that staff has developed a closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other closeout reports for construction projects and so forth.	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it 3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That 4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that 5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in 6 the closeout report that would suffice the needs of 7 the community and the Board as well. 8 Also just wanted to touch on a couple 9 items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the 10 calls that we heard this evening, but if I could 11 just get your attention to the venue facilities and 12 status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The 13 Board had asked, and we brought together a venue 14 status report for the facilities and events within	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it 3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That 4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that 5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in 6 the closeout report that would suffice the needs of 7 the community and the Board as well. 8 Also just wanted to touch on a couple 9 items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the 10 calls that we heard this evening, but if I could 11 just get your attention to the venue facilities and 12 status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The 13 Board had asked, and we brought together a venue 14 status report for the facilities and events within 15 this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input 17 on really a nice form that would identify all the	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of the different groups of events that you would see at The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input 17 on really a nice form that would identify all the 18 financials in the report and other items, such as	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of the different groups of events that you would see at The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a narrative of those different characteristics of	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input 17 on really a nice form that would identify all the 18 financials in the report and other items, such as 19 what we learned from the particular project, what	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of the different groups of events that you would see at The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a narrative of those different characteristics of	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input 17 on really a nice form that would identify all the 18 financials in the report and other items, such as 19 what we learned from the particular project, what 20 went right, what went wrong.	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of the different groups of events that you would see at The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a narrative of those different characteristics of events.  What I wanted to point out is if I was a	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input 17 on really a nice form that would identify all the 18 financials in the report and other items, such as 19 what we learned from the particular project, what 20 went right, what went wrong. 21 I do have a copy of the Burnt Cedar pool	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of the different groups of events that you would see at The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a narrative of those different characteristics of events.  What I wanted to point out is if I was a board member, you would probably ask, well, we talk	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input 17 on really a nice form that would identify all the 18 financials in the report and other items, such as 19 what we learned from the particular project, what 20 went right, what went wrong. 21 I do have a copy of the Burnt Cedar pool 22 closeout report. I was at that board meeting, and I	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of the different groups of events that you would see at The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a narrative of those different characteristics of events.  What I wanted to point out is if I was a board member, you would probably ask, well, we talk about like towards of each sentence, we talk	28
1 MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report 2 begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The 3 report includes and contains the public the 4 records request log dating back several months, we 5 also include the January venue department status 6 reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of 7 external energy reports. 8 I'll note that staff has developed a 9 closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, 10 GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in 11 time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future 12 board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other 13 closeout reports for construction projects and so 14 forth. 15 I think what staff's intention to do is 16 develop a new kind of form and get some board input 17 on really a nice form that would identify all the 18 financials in the report and other items, such as 19 what we learned from the particular project, what 20 went right, what went wrong. 21 I do have a copy of the Burnt Cedar pool 22 closeout report. I was at that board meeting, and I 23 don't recall it being received very well. I think	procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it construction or is it kind of what is it? That might be an item that we bring to the Board that just talks about what would the Board like to see in the closeout report that would suffice the needs of the community and the Board as well.  Also just wanted to touch on a couple items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the calls that we heard this evening, but if I could just get your attention to the venue facilities and status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The Board had asked, and we brought together a venue status report for the facilities and events within this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of the different groups of events that you would see at The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a narrative of those different characteristics of events.  What I wanted to point out is if I was a board member, you would probably ask, well, we talk about like towards of each sentence, we talk about the revenue per guest, and the question there	28
MR. BANDELIN: As stated, the report begins on page 4 of your packet materials. The report includes and contains the public the records request log dating back several months, we also include the January venue department status reports as well, and the quarterly disclosures of external energy reports.  I'll note that staff has developed a closeout report for the effluent export pipeline, GMP1, and I didn't get it in the packet materials in time to deliver, so I'll include that in a future board meeting, and also we'll provide a couple other closeout reports for construction projects and so forth.  I think what staff's intention to do is develop a new kind of form and get some board input ron really a nice form that would identify all the financials in the report and other items, such as what we learned from the particular project, what went right, what went wrong. I do have a copy of the Burnt Cedar pool closeout report. I was at that board meeting, and I don't recall it being received very well. I think our intention here in next few meetings with these	2 procurement items, but what dollar amount or is it 3 construction or is it kind of what is it? That 4 might be an item that we bring to the Board that 5 just talks about what would the Board like to see in 6 the closeout report that would suffice the needs of 7 the community and the Board as well. 8 Also just wanted to touch on a couple 9 items. It almost kind of relates to a couple of the 10 calls that we heard this evening, but if I could 11 just get your attention to the venue facilities and 12 status report on page 8 and 9 of that section. The 13 Board had asked, and we brought together a venue 14 status report for the facilities and events within 15 this fiscal year, to date. We identified kind of 16 the different groups of events that you would see at 17 The Chateau facility, and then we provided like a 18 narrative of those different characteristics of 19 events. 20 What I wanted to point out is if I was a 21 board member, you would probably ask, well, we talk 22 about like towards of each sentence, we talk 23 about the revenue per guest, and the question there 24 would be: What was the cost of each one of those	28

		00		00
1	I can tell you, our finance department is	29	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: On page 5 of the board	30
2	working really hard. We're going to get there, and		2 packet on public records request log, there's two	
3	we are going to these particular venue status		3 items. One was requested on October 2nd, the other	
4	reports are not financial reports, and we hear quite		4 on October 27th. In the first column, that status	
5	a bit during public comments over the course of		5 says they're complete, however, on the date	
6	these months and meetings that we're getting		6 completed or due date, they're blank. I was	
7	there. I can tell you that the finance department		7 wondering if you could provide any information on	
8	is working diligently. We're looking at the past,		8 the status of those.	
9	we're looking at the future, we're looking at		9 MR. BANDELIN: I can. With this new	
10	internal controls. We're going to get there to		10 platform, NextRequest, we're still working through,	
11			11 I would say, some formatting or relaying information	
12	separate from the venue status reports, because the		12 on completed or when they were requested. And then	
	venue status reports are updates on the venue, not		13 we're also working with counsel on kind of the	
	particularly all the financial pieces of it.		14 procedure or the best way to the harder ones for	
15	Also, we'll bring you a report on Your		15 us to do right now is to do a query of when we have	
16			16 a statement of a records request for particular	
17	project. I got a small report from Paul Raymore,		17 emails, we're working through some processes to be	
	the lead of the instrumental piece of working		18 able to be able to do that, and then be able to	
19			19 provide that to legal counsel to be able, then,	
20			20 forward on to the requester themselves.	
	going.		21 I'll be the first to admit that we're not	
22	Then, I guess, I'll hit on the public		22 quite there with our processes and procedures, but	
	records a little bit. Why don't I take some		23 we're working towards being very proficient with the	
	questions first, and then I'll have a couple more		24 NextRequest platform.	
	comments.		25 TRUSTEE NOBLE: With regards, then, to the	
1	October 27th request with regards emails, does that	31		32
1 2	October 27th request with regards emails, does that one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm	31	1 what the answer was.	32
2	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm	31	<ul><li>1 what the answer was.</li><li>2 The ones that are prior to the ones that</li></ul>	32
2	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.	31	<ul> <li>1 what the answer was.</li> <li>2 The ones that are prior to the ones that</li> <li>3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with</li> </ul>	32
2	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District	31	<ul> <li>1 what the answer was.</li> <li>2 The ones that are prior to the ones that</li> <li>3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with</li> <li>4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in</li> </ul>	32
2 3 4 5	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District  Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with	31	<ul> <li>what the answer was.</li> <li>The ones that are prior to the ones that</li> <li>have those little green checkmarks, the ones with</li> <li>the little green checkmarks and with the hours in</li> <li>the columns, the first two columns, that has been</li> </ul>	32
2 3 4 5 6	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District  Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with  Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in	32
2 3 4 5 6 7	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular	31	what the answer was.  The ones that are prior to the ones that  have those little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District  Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with  Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're  asking we were getting to inform that particular  person that we need an extension to be able to	31	what the answer was.  The ones that are prior to the ones that have those little green checkmarks, the ones with the little green checkmarks and with the hours in the columns, the first two columns, that has been since Heidi has taken over, and these are in NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with the old process and Heidi didn't have the date	32
2 3 4 5 6 7	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.	31	what the answer was.  The ones that are prior to the ones that  have those little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in 7 NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with 8 the old process and Heidi didn't have the date 9 information on those. 10 So, everything that is here is now out in	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in 7 NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with 8 the old process and Heidi didn't have the date 9 information on those. 10 So, everything that is here is now out in 11 NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in 7 NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with 8 the old process and Heidi didn't have the date 9 information on those. 10 So, everything that is here is now out in 11 NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the 12 public records page on our website, and if you click	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in 7 NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with 8 the old process and Heidi didn't have the date 9 information on those. 10 So, everything that is here is now out in 11 NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the 12 public records page on our website, and if you click 13 on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in 7 NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with 8 the old process and Heidi didn't have the date 9 information on those. 10 So, everything that is here is now out in 11 NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the 12 public records page on our website, and if you click 13 on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can 14 actually pull up this entire list and view things.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in 7 NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with 8 the old process and Heidi didn't have the date 9 information on those. 10 So, everything that is here is now out in 11 NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the 12 public records page on our website, and if you click 13 on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can 14 actually pull up this entire list and view things. 15 But those two, why they don't have dates,	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.	31	1 what the answer was. 2 The ones that are prior to the ones that 3 have those little green checkmarks, the ones with 4 the little green checkmarks and with the hours in 5 the columns, the first two columns, that has been 6 since Heidi has taken over, and these are in 7 NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with 8 the old process and Heidi didn't have the date 9 information on those. 10 So, everything that is here is now out in 11 NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the 12 public records page on our website, and if you click 13 on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can 14 actually pull up this entire list and view things. 15 But those two, why they don't have dates, 16 is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that  The ones that are prior to the ones that  have those little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in  NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the  public records page on our website, and if you click  on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can  actually pull up this entire list and view things.  But those two, why they don't have dates,  is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that The ones that are prior to the ones that have those little green checkmarks, the ones with the little green checkmarks and with the hours in the columns, the first two columns, that has been since Heidi has taken over, and these are in NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with the old process and Heidi didn't have the date information on those. So, everything that is here is now out in NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the public records page on our website, and if you click on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can actually pull up this entire list and view things. But those two, why they don't have dates, is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to Heidi's taking over.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with the maybe it's a different column or something.	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that  The ones that are prior to the ones that  have those little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in  NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the  public records page on our website, and if you click  on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can  actually pull up this entire list and view things.  But those two, why they don't have dates,  is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General  Manger Bandelin has said that the one from	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with the maybe it's a different column or something.  Maybe we should talk to staff or the Board if	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that  The ones that are prior to the ones with  the little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in  NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the  public records page on our website, and if you click  on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can  actually pull up this entire list and view things.  But those two, why they don't have dates,  is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to  Heidi's taking over.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General  Manger Bandelin has said that the one from  Cotober 27th is not actually completed at this	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with the maybe it's a different column or something.  Maybe we should talk to staff or the Board if there's another column that says we're working it or	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that  The ones that are prior to the ones with  the little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in  NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the  public records page on our website, and if you click  on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can  actually pull up this entire list and view things.  But those two, why they don't have dates,  is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to  Heidi's taking over.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General  Manger Bandelin has said that the one from  October 27th is not actually completed at this	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with the maybe it's a different column or something.  Maybe we should talk to staff or the Board if there's another column that says we're working it or we provide an extension or ask for an extension.	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that  have those little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in  NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the  public records page on our website, and if you click  on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can  actually pull up this entire list and view things.  But those two, why they don't have dates,  is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to  Heidi's taking over.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General  Manger Bandelin has said that the one from  October 27th is not actually completed at this  point, so just on the next agenda for 28th, that	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with the maybe it's a different column or something.  Maybe we should talk to staff or the Board if there's another column that says we're working it or we provide an extension or ask for an extension.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: May I just interject	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that  have those little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in  NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the  public records page on our website, and if you click  on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can  actually pull up this entire list and view things.  But those two, why they don't have dates,  is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General  Manger Bandelin has said that the one from  October 27th is not actually completed at this  point, so just on the next agenda for 28th, that  those could be updated.  MS. WHITE: That item specifically from	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with the maybe it's a different column or something.  Maybe we should talk to staff or the Board if there's another column that says we're working it or we provide an extension or ask for an extension.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: May I just interject really quickly because I had the same question on	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that have those little green checkmarks, the ones with the little green checkmarks and with the hours in the columns, the first two columns, that has been since Heidi has taken over, and these are in NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with the old process and Heidi didn't have the date information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the public records page on our website, and if you click on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can actually pull up this entire list and view things. But those two, why they don't have dates, is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to Heidi's taking over.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General Manger Bandelin has said that the one from Cotober 27th is not actually completed at this point, so just on the next agenda for 28th, that those could be updated.  MS. WHITE: That item specifically from Mr. Homan has been given a new NextRequest number,	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	one, then, it's not complete at this point? I'm just wondering.  MR. BANDELIN: I'm looking at the District Clerk, but I know correspondence, we did today, with Mr. Homan on that particular request that we're asking we were getting to inform that particular person that we need an extension to be able to complete that item.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. So then just if that could be corrected, because I know there was another one that said "extended."  And then the one that Caroline Usinger submitted on October 2nd, do you know if you could update whether it was extended or was in fact completed.  MR. BANDELIN: I don't know the answer to that one. But we'll reflect this to be updated with the maybe it's a different column or something.  Maybe we should talk to staff or the Board if there's another column that says we're working it or we provide an extension or ask for an extension.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: May I just interject	31	The ones that are prior to the ones that  have those little green checkmarks, the ones with  the little green checkmarks and with the hours in  the columns, the first two columns, that has been  since Heidi has taken over, and these are in  NextRequest. And the ones that are above it with  the old process and Heidi didn't have the date  information on those.  So, everything that is here is now out in  NextRequest. You can view it by going out to the  public records page on our website, and if you click  on where it's a logo for NextRequest, you can  actually pull up this entire list and view things.  But those two, why they don't have dates,  is just because it was done by Ms. Herron prior to  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Then what interim General  Manger Bandelin has said that the one from  October 27th is not actually completed at this  point, so just on the next agenda for 28th, that  those could be updated.  MS. WHITE: That item specifically from	32

23 the Board would like me to bring it to them for

24 viewing. But I don't believe -- there's no

MR. BANDELIN: I don't believe so, unless

21 at Diamond Peak?

22

21 an email?

MS. WHITE: We are requesting, but, by

23 law, they are not required to to fill those form

24 out. And inside of the NextRequest system, there's

25 also that same specific information. But, again, we

22

1	With that I am happy to appy any	45	4	gains to build those up? Deceuse I have a fear that	46
1	With that, I am happy to answer any			going to build them up? Because I have a fear that	
2	, , , ,			zero-based budgeting isn't going to get us all the	
3	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any questions?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I have two questions.			way there. I've done this in a lot of different places, and it's not always as successful as people	
5	In terms of zero-based budgeting, are you only doing			hoped to increase reserves.	
6			6	Do we have any other plans in mind to	
7	MR. CRIPPS: No. That's going to be			increase them?	
8	district wide.		8	MR. CRIPPS: Well, it's a multi-faceted	
9	TRUSTEE TONKING: Great.		_	approach. What you do is you start off with a	
10				zero-based budget, and then you have your bottom	
	process? Because it does take a long time, and			line. Once you have a bottom line, how far off	
	we're getting close to May.			target are you? And, then, can you make adjustments	
13				within those budgets at that time?	
	already established opening up the '25 budget, as		14	So, you've gone through your analysis and	
	well as given it to the departments to begin entry.			through the zero base, you give yourself, okay,	
16				here's my starting point, what metrics are we trying	
17				to hit?	
	about I guess one of my concerns is I think in		18	Just suspending any kind of inter-fund	
	some areas, our budget is already pretty lean. Do			transfers, that's just an approach for a	
	you have a plan B for when we still can't increase			temporary until we get fund balance more in order	
	reserves? Because I'm not sure just inter-fund			and under compliance.	
	transferring we shouldn't be inter-fund		22	But what you do is you take steps and you	
	transferring at all anyway because we no money and			take several cracks at: How many times are we going	
	we will be in violation of NRS.			to review the budget? How long will it take us at	
25				this point with the resources we have to meet	
	, 00			·	
		47			48
1	•	47		what the budget cycle in the zero-based budget is	48
1 2	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach	47	2	going to do for us this year. How close are we to	48
3	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a	47	2	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance,	48
2 3 4	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are	47	2 3 4	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?	48
2 3 4 5	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district	47	2 3 4 5	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time	48
2 3 4 5 6	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have?	47	2 3 4 5 6	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance,	48
2 3 4 5 6 7	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting	47	2 3 4 5 6 7	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe,	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.	48
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund,	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair. I guess my question is do we have any	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair. I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear,	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.  MR. CRIPPS: So, you're talking about	47	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear, and I don't know how rephrase it to make sense.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.  MR. CRIPPS: So, you're talking about contingencies looking forward?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear, and I don't know how rephrase it to make sense.  MR. MAGEE: I can take this question	48
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.  MR. CRIPPS: So, you're talking about contingencies looking forward?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. Because we're very		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear, and I don't know how rephrase it to make sense.  MR. MAGEE: I can take this question because I've actually looked at this one	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.  MR. CRIPPS: So, you're talking about contingencies looking forward?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. Because we're veneral close to that four percent threshold now. I think		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair. I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear, and I don't know how rephrase it to make sense.  MR. MAGEE: I can take this question because I've actually looked at this one specifically.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.  MR. CRIPPS: So, you're talking about contingencies looking forward?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. Because we're very close to that four percent threshold now. I think we're at 5.6 percent, and I could have my math		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear, and I don't know how rephrase it to make sense.  MR. MAGEE: I can take this question because I've actually looked at this one specifically.  We did take a look at the NRS, and the	48
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.  MR. CRIPPS: So, you're talking about contingencies looking forward?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. Because we're very close to that four percent threshold now. I think we're at 5.6 percent, and I could have my math wrong.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear, and I don't know how rephrase it to make sense.  MR. MAGEE: I can take this question because I've actually looked at this one specifically.  We did take a look at the NRS, and the four percent is it's not an actual hard cap.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, it's not just a one-and-done approach to it where we enter the budget, we take it to a budget workshop. There's actually reviews that are done with management throughout the entire district to make sure: What levels of reserve do we have? Are we using fund balance? Are we meeting compliance benchmarks? And we don't take it just as the status quo anymore.  TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I think, maybe, we're talking about two different things.  I think my question for you is and maybe I can frame this a little differently what plan do we have in place if some sort of emergency or something comes up, in terms of our general fund, when we only have roughly \$100,000 left before we are in violation of NRS? I'm less even concerned about Policy 7.1.0 at this point.  MR. CRIPPS: So, you're talking about contingencies looking forward?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. Because we're very close to that four percent threshold now. I think we're at 5.6 percent, and I could have my math wrong.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to do for us this year. How close are we to meeting compliance, and not just NRS compliance, Board compliance?  So just because at this point in time we're, maybe, one percent away from NRS compliance, that doesn't meaning taking a look at the fiscal '25 budget, that will also be that low.  In '24, and what we've accomplished through the budget augmentation, we anticipate several of those items being a one-time cost. There are going to be definitely some ongoing costs that are included with that, but not all of it.  TRUSTEE TONKING: That's totally fair.  I guess my question is do we have any concerns between now and June 30th of 2024 that we will become out of compliance with NRS before we do the 2025 budget? I guess I'm not being very clear, and I don't know how rephrase it to make sense.  MR. MAGEE: I can take this question because I've actually looked at this one specifically.  We did take a look at the NRS, and the	48

		4.0	
1	below that at the end of the fiscal year, that,	49	1 I've already disclosed to the State where
	then, the local Committee on Government Finance		we're at with our current projections. And, as
	through the State would have the opportunity to		3 Mr. Cripps indicated, we will be doing some
	bring this in front of their board and to discuss		4 estimated actuals on this year's budget as we move
	whether a fiscal emergency exists.		5 through the process.
6	And so I've been working with the budget		6 We'll have a little better of an
7	team on this, and as of right now, we do not have		7 understanding around end of March, mid-April on
	any concerns that we will fall below that threshold.		8 where we think this budget is going to finish
9	As Mr. Cripps has indicated, we're going		9 this year.
10	to be looking at this budget line by line and		10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm pleased to hear that
	figuring out what was one-time costs and what are		11 we're going down to zero-based budgeting. I think
	things recommendations for various budget		12 that has been long overdue.
13	solutions that we can bring forward to the Board in		13 I do echo Trustee Tonking's point, it does
14	order to start to bolster those reserves back up to		14 take a lot of time and effort. I do believe it's
15	come into Board compliance, which is obviously far		15 worth it because we've just historically built up
16	greater than the NRS requirement.		16 budgets, once something gets in as a budget line
17	I hope that answers your question.		17 item, it tends to stay there. And I know during
18	TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah, that does answer		18 last year's budget cycle, the trustees were having
19	my question.		19 to do almost random picks of certain line items,
20	So then my guess is even for some reason		20 which is not the most effective way to do it. I'm
21	we were to fall below, if we talked to the local		21 happy to hear we're moving forward.
22	committee, they our budget for '25 is looking		How far down are you going to go to each
23	like we've made those proper adjustments, it would		23 individual line item?
24	probably be less of a concern.		24 MR. CRIPPS: Yes, every single line item,
25	MR. MAGEE: That is correct.		25 district wide.
		51	52
1	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Excellent. Thank you.	51	1 skate park; two projects we all thought were
2	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.	51	<ul><li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li><li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li></ul>
	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?	51	<ol> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> </ol>
2 3 4	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of	51	<ol> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible,	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you	51	<ol> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the	51	<ol> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly	51	<ol> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> <li>passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> <li>passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec</li> <li>fee or be it through a user fee.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> <li>passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec</li> <li>fee or be it through a user fee.</li> <li>And so we need to be realistic and say,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> <li>passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec</li> <li>fee or be it through a user fee.</li> <li>And so we need to be realistic and say,</li> <li>yes, we're going to get these projects done.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> <li>passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec</li> <li>fee or be it through a user fee.</li> <li>And so we need to be realistic and say,</li> <li>yes, we're going to get these projects done.</li> <li>Because it's too many years that we go, year</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to try and get a little bit more accurate with that	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> <li>passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec</li> <li>fee or be it through a user fee.</li> <li>And so we need to be realistic and say,</li> <li>yes, we're going to get these projects done.</li> <li>Because it's too many years that we go, year</li> <li>after year, and don't get something accomplished. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to try and get a little bit more accurate with that number. If we have the bandwidth to perform those	51	<ul> <li>skate park; two projects we all thought were</li> <li>starting this year, and now another year out because</li> <li>capacity for staff.</li> <li>So I think we should be looking at taking</li> <li>a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like</li> <li>you guys will get there.</li> <li>Thank you both.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the</li> <li>comments. Thank you for going to zero-based</li> <li>budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with</li> <li>Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital</li> <li>improvement projects and then we don't deliver them,</li> <li>we're impacting the pricing structure that we're</li> <li>passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec</li> <li>fee or be it through a user fee.</li> <li>And so we need to be realistic and say,</li> <li>yes, we're going to get these projects done.</li> <li>Because it's too many years that we go, year</li> <li>after year, and don't get something accomplished. I</li> <li>think that's really important.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to try and get a little bit more accurate with that number. If we have the bandwidth to perform those projects, let's collect the money, and let's do	51	skate park; two projects we all thought were starting this year, and now another year out because capacity for staff.  So I think we should be looking at taking a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like you guys will get there. Thank you both.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the comments. Thank you for going to zero-based budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital improvement projects and then we don't deliver them, we're impacting the pricing structure that we're passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec fee or be it through a user fee. And so we need to be realistic and say, yes, we're going to get these projects done. Because it's too many years that we go, year after year, and don't get something accomplished. I think that's really important. The other thing I wanted to just ask about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to try and get a little bit more accurate with that number. If we have the bandwidth to perform those projects, let's collect the money, and let's do them.	51	skate park; two projects we all thought were starting this year, and now another year out because capacity for staff.  So I think we should be looking at taking a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like you guys will get there. Thank you both.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the comments. Thank you for going to zero-based budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital improvement projects and then we don't deliver them, we're impacting the pricing structure that we're passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec fee or be it through a user fee. And so we need to be realistic and say, yes, we're going to get these projects done. Because it's too many years that we go, year after year, and don't get something accomplished. I think that's really important. The other thing I wanted to just ask about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to try and get a little bit more accurate with that number. If we have the bandwidth to perform those projects, let's collect the money, and let's do them.  But it sounds like the last year's budget,	51	skate park; two projects we all thought were starting this year, and now another year out because capacity for staff.  So I think we should be looking at taking a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like you guys will get there. Thank you both. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the comments. Thank you for going to zero-based budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital improvement projects and then we don't deliver them, we're impacting the pricing structure that we're passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec fee or be it through a user fee. And so we need to be realistic and say, yes, we're going to get these projects done. Because it's too many years that we go, year after year, and don't get something accomplished. I think that's really important. The other thing I wanted to just ask about also evaluating one of the issues that Moss Adams
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to try and get a little bit more accurate with that number. If we have the bandwidth to perform those projects, let's collect the money, and let's do them.  But it sounds like the last year's budget, we didn't have the bandwidth to perform several of	51	skate park; two projects we all thought were starting this year, and now another year out because capacity for staff.  So I think we should be looking at taking a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like you guys will get there. Thank you both. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the comments. Thank you for going to zero-based budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital improvement projects and then we don't deliver them, we're impacting the pricing structure that we're passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec fee or be it through a user fee. And so we need to be realistic and say, yes, we're going to get these projects done. Because it's too many years that we go, year after year, and don't get something accomplished. I think that's really important. The other thing I wanted to just ask about is as you're going to through this process, are you also evaluating one of the issues that Moss Adams identified was that we had sort of an antiquated and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And any way we can help, feel free to reach out.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other questions?  TRUSTEE DENT: This has been a request of trustees for years. We were told it was impossible, couldn't happen, take too long. So, sounds like you may have a path through that, so maybe you guys know what you're doing, so I appreciate that.  One area of focus and I stressed it quite a bit last year and in year's past is the capital improvement projects. We're constantly overbudgeting what we need for our projects. And so we tell the community that we're going to be building these projects that we never get to, and then it becomes a carryover.  And ever year, it seems like there's at least a million dollars of projects that either fall off or don't happen. And I would just like us to try and get a little bit more accurate with that number. If we have the bandwidth to perform those projects, let's collect the money, and let's do them.  But it sounds like the last year's budget,	51	skate park; two projects we all thought were starting this year, and now another year out because capacity for staff.  So I think we should be looking at taking a deep dive into the projects, and it sounds like you guys will get there. Thank you both. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I concur with the comments. Thank you for going to zero-based budgeting. It's lot of work. And I agree with Trustee Dent because when we budget for capital improvement projects and then we don't deliver them, we're impacting the pricing structure that we're passing on to our ratepayers, be it through a rec fee or be it through a user fee. And so we need to be realistic and say, yes, we're going to get these projects done. Because it's too many years that we go, year after year, and don't get something accomplished. I think that's really important. The other thing I wanted to just ask about also evaluating one of the issues that Moss Adams

1	Is that something that you're also	53	1 that. What the budget team is doing is working side	ļ
2	tackling through this process?		2 by side with the departments almost on a daily	
3	MR. CRIPPS: One of the items that we will		3 basis. We're really taking into consideration their	
4	be looking to add into this year's upcoming budget		4 perspective and how they operate, and we can see the	
5	will be an updated version of a cost allocation		5 financials that are coming in with that, so I'm	
6	plan.		6 confident in that.	
7	What they're going to do is a full-blown		7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: And there's going to be	
8	study on every metric that can possibly fit into		8 a sanity check on these as well?	
	what a cost allocation should be, and we do		9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: They just chuckled, so I	
	anticipate including that in the budget.		10 guess that's a yes.	
11	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Okay. Thank you. That's		11 MR. CRIPPS: Yes, there will be.	
	been long overdue as well. Thank you for taking on		12 TRUSTEE DENT: I thank both of you, but	
	these really difficult issues and moving them		13 thank your staff as well. I know a lot of changes	
	forward.		14 have happened over the last six months, and we	
15	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: One other follow-up		15 appreciate the implementation of new processes.	
	question. Obviously the zero-based budgeting is		16 Thank you.	
	going to help us look at the cost angle.		17 MR. MAGEE: I appreciate that. We will	
18	But given that so much of our funding		18 definitely pass that message along to staff, and I	
	comes from user revenues, are we confident that		19 know they're very appreciative when they receive	
	we're going to have accurate-enough summations and		20 comments like that from the Board.	
	assessments of potential revenues based on this		21 Thank you.	
	year's are we going to be able to get the numbers		22 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no further	
	out timely, in a timely manner, so we can actually		23 comments, we'll close the agenda item. Moving on to	
	look at what's happening on the revenue side?		24 item F.	
25	MR. CRIPPS: Yes, I am confident with		25	
20	With Orkin Feb. 100, Falli ooriilaarik wiiti			
		EE	F6	,
1	F. CONSENT CALENDAR	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount	6
1	F. CONSENT CALENDAR F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence	55	General Improvement District beaches in an amount	6
	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval	55	General Improvement District beaches in an amount	6
2	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence	55	<ul><li>1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount</li><li>2 not to exceed \$50,000.</li></ul>	6
2 3 4	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications	55	<ol> <li>General Improvement District beaches in an amount</li> <li>not to exceed \$50,000.</li> <li>I was the requesting trustee on that, and</li> </ol>	6
2 3 4	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on	55	<ol> <li>General Improvement District beaches in an amount</li> <li>not to exceed \$50,000.</li> <li>I was the requesting trustee on that, and</li> <li>the impetus behind this is that last March, the</li> </ol>	8
2 3 4 5	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was	55	<ol> <li>General Improvement District beaches in an amount</li> <li>not to exceed \$50,000.</li> <li>I was the requesting trustee on that, and</li> <li>the impetus behind this is that last March, the</li> <li>Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for</li> </ol>	8
2 3 4 5 6	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related	6
2 3 4 5 6 7	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed.	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes five to zero.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the 18 District. They were the District's legal counsel	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes five to zero.  Moving on, then, to general business.	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the 18 District. They were the District's legal counsel 19 for many years in the past. They also are legal	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes five to zero.  Moving on, then, to general business.  G. GENERAL BUSINESS	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the 18 District. They were the District's legal counsel 19 for many years in the past. They also are legal 20 counsel for the effort surrounding the interest in	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes five to zero.  Moving on, then, to general business.  G. GENERAL BUSINESS  G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the 18 District. They were the District's legal counsel 19 for many years in the past. They also are legal 20 counsel for the effort surrounding the interest in 21 pursuing a city of Incline Village and Crystal Bay.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes five to zero.  Moving on, then, to general business.  G. GENERAL BUSINESS  G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed  CHAIR SCHMITZ: General business item G 0	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the 18 District. They were the District's legal counsel 19 for many years in the past. They also are legal 20 counsel for the effort surrounding the interest in 21 pursuing a city of Incline Village and Crystal Bay. 22 And one of the first issues that the group pursuing	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes five to zero.  Moving on, then, to general business.  G. GENERAL BUSINESS  G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed  CHAIR SCHMITZ: General business item G 0 to is review, discuss, and possibly approve an	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the 18 District. They were the District's legal counsel 19 for many years in the past. They also are legal 20 counsel for the effort surrounding the interest in 21 pursuing a city of Incline Village and Crystal Bay. 22 And one of the first issues that the group pursuing 23 the city investigated was issues pertaining to the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	F 1. Meeting Minutes Approval F 2. Board Policies Numerical Sequence F 3. Whistleblower Procedure Modifications  CHAIR SCHMITZ: The items that remain on the consent calendar are items 1 through 3, 4 was removed, and 5 was moved to general business. Do I hear a motion for approval of the consent calendar?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we approve the consent calendar.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Do I hear a second?  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye. Motion passes five to zero.  Moving on, then, to general business.  G. GENERAL BUSINESS  G 0. McDonald Carano - Beach Deed  CHAIR SCHMITZ: General business item G 0 to is review, discuss, and possibly approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as	55	1 General Improvement District beaches in an amount 2 not to exceed \$50,000. 3 I was the requesting trustee on that, and 4 the impetus behind this is that last March, the 5 Board had approved an amount to not to exceed for 6 any questions that came up during the year related 7 to policies, what have you, that pertained to the 8 Beach Deed. 9 We did not use more than about \$6,000 of 10 that budgeted fund. And we had been recently 11 when reaching out and asking for some assistance 12 with reviewing Policy 16.1, existing legal counsel 13 had advised myself to seek alternatives. Those 14 alternatives were sought out, and it was the 15 recommendation the recommendation is to move 16 forward with McDonald Carano. 17 McDonald Carano has a history with the 18 District. They were the District's legal counsel 19 for many years in the past. They also are legal 20 counsel for the effort surrounding the interest in 21 pursuing a city of Incline Village and Crystal Bay. 22 And one of the first issues that the group pursuing 23 the city investigated was issues pertaining to the 24 Beach Deed and the legalities of the Beach Deed, so	<b>.</b>

1	57 We reached out, and they did a conflict of	1	who's been exploring the prospects of incorporating	58
2	interest research and background and came to the	2	Incline Village, and reached out to the Board and	
3	conclusion that they felt comfortable that they	3	asked if we wanted to talk to Josh Hicks to query	
4	would be able to answer questions as they would come	4	him on their research with regards to beach access.	
5	up.	5	It was determined that a minority of the Board could	
6	It's not to go and spend this amount; it	6	do that, and so Trustee Schmitz and myself met with,	
7	is to retain legal services for the Board so that as	7	I believe it was Josh Nelson, Indra Winquest	
8	we have questions related to ordinance changes, what	8	TRUSTEE DENT: Point of order. Since it	
9	have you, policies that have an impact to the	9	was a nonmeeting legal meeting	
10		10		
11	That's the background of that. I'll open	11	TRUSTEE NOBLE: I wasn't going to disclose	
	it up to questions.		what we were going to just that it took place.	
13			Sorry, and thank you for that.	
	of the board packet, and it would just be something	14		
	to clarify, under number 2, hourly rates for		with regards to beach access. I thought that his	
	personnel, under the associate Eric Duhon. It's		it was very clear that they had done a tremendous	
	\$475 per hour, but when I look at associates		amount of research, and he is very professional.	
	three lines down, it's 300 to 425 to per hour. And	18		
	so just would want a clarification on which is it,		interactions with Mr. Hicks over the last 15, 20	
	and is Eric Duhon an exception to the general		years, mainly with the PUC and the Governor's	
	associates or is it that dollar amount, it just		office, and he's always been a consummate	
	doesn't match.		professional. With that regards, I'm fine with	
23			that.	
	transparency, and this was last spring, I believe,	24		
	Todd Lowe, who you had referenced, had reached out,		to the conflicts of waivers, because I don't know	
20	Toda Lowe, who you had referenced, had readiled out,	20	to the conflicts of waivers, because I don't know	
1	what else they have been reviewing, but I but my	1	as for a Liquess previous recall campaign thing	60
1 2	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my	1 2	as for a, I guess, previous recall campaign thing,	60
2	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of	1 2 3	but that all ended.	60
2	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that	3	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other	60
2 3 4	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in	3 4	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?	60
2 3 4 5	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.	3 4 5	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I	60
2 3 4 5 6	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public	3 4 5 6	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered	60
2 3 4 5 6 7	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on	3 4 5 6 7	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's	3 4 5 6 7 8	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop). CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that McDonald Carano will have sufficient background	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the associate's rate, and I will inquire about that and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that McDonald Carano will have sufficient background information so we should be able to respond to a lot	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the associate's rate, and I will inquire about that and I will get clarification on that. So that being	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 20 21	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that McDonald Carano will have sufficient background information so we should be able to respond to a lot of these queries very quickly without going and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the associate's rate, and I will inquire about that and I will get clarification on that. So that being said, are there any other discussion?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that McDonald Carano will have sufficient background information so we should be able to respond to a lot of these queries very quickly without going and having to do extensive research (Zoom drop) because	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the associate's rate, and I will inquire about that and I will get clarification on that. So that being said, are there any other discussion?  All those in favor?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that McDonald Carano will have sufficient background information so we should be able to respond to a lot of these queries very quickly without going and having to do extensive research (Zoom drop) because we already have the knowledge.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the associate's rate, and I will inquire about that and I will get clarification on that. So that being said, are there any other discussion?  All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 13 144 155 166 177 188 199 20 211 222 233 24	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that McDonald Carano will have sufficient background information so we should be able to respond to a lot of these queries very quickly without going and having to do extensive research (Zoom drop) because we already have the knowledge.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll just disclose that I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the associate's rate, and I will inquire about that and I will get clarification on that. So that being said, are there any other discussion?  All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 13 144 155 166 177 188 199 20 211 222 233 24	what else they have been reviewing, but I put my trust in Mr. Hicks. If he given my knowledge of his professionalism, if he doesn't believe that there's a conflict, then I will put my faith in that. It would be just nice to verify that.  I did see that there was one public records request that he had submitted back on September 11th, with regards to Golf Genius. It's not these are two separate issues, and so I can see that. And Northern Nevada is a very small legal community, and it is difficult to get proper counsel without some sort of crossover.  At this point, I am fine with that.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just a (Zoom drop).  CHAIR SCHMITZ: You might have to turn your camera off. It's seeming that you might not have sufficient bandwidth.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to confirm that McDonald Carano will have sufficient background information so we should be able to respond to a lot of these queries very quickly without going and having to do extensive research (Zoom drop) because we already have the knowledge.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	but that all ended.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any other questions or comments?  I appreciate the discussion on this. I think this discussion, potentially, answered concerns that were raised during public comment as well. Thank you for that.  Would anyone care to make a motion?  TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an agreement with McDonald Carano for legal services as it relates to the Beach Deed and IVGID beaches in the amount not to exceed \$50,000, replacing the existing agreement with Thorndal Armstrong.  TRUSTEE DENT: I'll second.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to just clarify that I heard Trustee Noble's question about the associate's rate, and I will inquire about that and I will get clarification on that. So that being said, are there any other discussion?  All those in favor?  TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	

		C4		00
1	TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.	61	1 with engaging with a direct placement service.	62
2	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.		2 And so the staff is recommending that the	
3	5/0. Thank you.		3 Board consider appointing current interim Director	
4	Moving on to G 1.		4 of Finance Bobby Magee into the general manager	
5	G 1. General Manager Recruitment Process		5 role, and direct me to work with general counsel on	
6	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Review and possibly		6 a contract however that may look.	
7	approve the action plan for the general manager		7 I'll leave it to you.	
8	recruitment process based on staff's recommendation.		8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'm going to take a pause	
9	Requesting staff member is Director of Human		9 because Trustee Dent isn't here. And I apologize.	
10	Recourses Erin Feore, pages 183 through 188 of the		10 Usually I'm the one asking for a break. I guess	
11	board packet.		11 when I'm behind the mic, I'm forgetting. Trustee	
12	MS. FEORE: You've all probably had a		12 Tonking and Trustee Tulloch, are you okay if we just	
13	chance to read through my memo.		13 continue with this agenda item once Trustee Dent	
14	Just to give you a quick little update, I		14 comes back? Yes. Okay.	
15	have reached to a number of executive search firms,		So, Trustee Dent, we're at the point of	
16	and one from two weeks ago replied back late last		16 taking any questions from Director of Human	
17	night, so I haven't had a chance to pull their		17 Resources. Are there questions, things that anyone	
18	information and lake a look at it. I can if so		18 would like to comment on this point?	
19	directed at a future board meeting.		19 TRUSTEE TONKING: So, thank you for all	
20	But that's one of the reasons and I		20 your efforts in this. We're is there any	
21	noted that in my notes on background we just		21 insight, even in the future, of what we need to do	
	struggled with finding some folks who have the		22 as a board in order to ensure that we can start	
	capability of working with us at this time.		23 working with these types of partners? Any feedback	
24	,,		24 you received from the firms that would be helpful	
25	going to run into the same delays and/or concerns		25 for us?	
		63	6	84
1	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any	63	6 1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in	64
1 2		63		64
_	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any	63	1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in	64
2	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out	63	1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in 2 public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors	64
2 3 4	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of	63	1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in 2 public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors 3 being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall	64
2 3 4	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to	63	1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in 2 public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors 3 being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall 4 the most recent general manager's appointment, he	64
2 3 4 5	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.	63	1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in 2 public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors 3 being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall 4 the most recent general manager's appointment, he 5 was given a three-year contract; is that correct?	64
2 3 4 5	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio	64
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.	63	1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in 2 public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors 3 being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall 4 the most recent general manager's appointment, he 5 was given a three-year contract; is that correct? 6 MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio 7 can assist with this one, but I believe in the State	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  for Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's  an exception to the requirement that you not expend	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's  an exception to the requirement that you not expend  unappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is  employment agreements for professional services for  two years or less.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall the most recent general manager's appointment, he was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio can assist with this one, but I believe in the State of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally requested to be three years, but then it was determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go, potentially, up to two years. I think it was brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's an exception to the requirement that you not expend unappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is employment agreements for professional services for two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did you get a faster response from them?	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's  an exception to the requirement that you not expend  mappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is  employment agreements for professional services for  two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did you get a faster response from them?  MS. FEORE: Yes, I did. I received	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's  an exception to the requirement that you not expend  mappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is  employment agreements for professional services for  two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: (Zoom drop), so the two	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did you get a faster response from them?  MS. FEORE: Yes, I did. I received response within a couple of days. The responses —	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall the most recent general manager's appointment, he was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio can assist with this one, but I believe in the State of Nevada if I remember right, it was originally requested to be three years, but then it was determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go, potentially, up to two years. I think it was brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's an exception to the requirement that you not expend unappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is employment agreements for professional services for two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: (Zoom drop), so the two years (Zoom drop).	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did you get a faster response from them?  MS. FEORE: Yes, I did. I received response within a couple of days. The responses like I said, I sent out information following our	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  for Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's  an exception to the requirement that you not expend  mappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is  employment agreements for professional services for  two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: (Zoom drop), so the two  years (Zoom drop).  MS. FEORE: I'm not sure if you can still  hear us, but I couldn't it was very choppy. I	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did you get a faster response from them?  MS. FEORE: Yes, I did. I received response within a couple of days. The responses like I said, I sent out information following our last board meeting, and like I said, I just heard	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  for Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's  an exception to the requirement that you not expend  unappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is  employment agreements for professional services for  two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: (Zoom drop), so the two  years (Zoom drop).  MS. FEORE: I'm not sure if you can still  hear us, but I couldn't it was very choppy. I  couldn't hear what you were asking.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did you get a faster response from them?  MS. FEORE: Yes, I did. I received response within a couple of days. The responses — like I said, I sent out information following our last board meeting, and like I said, I just heard back from one today.	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall the most recent general manager's appointment, he was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio can assist with this one, but I believe in the State for Nevada if I remember right, it was originally requested to be three years, but then it was determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go, potentially, up to two years. I think it was brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's an exception to the requirement that you not expend unappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is employment agreements for professional services for two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: (Zoom drop), so the two years (Zoom drop).  MS. FEORE: I'm not sure if you can still hear us, but I couldn't it was very choppy. I couldn't hear what you were asking.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm just pointing out	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. FEORE: Yeah, I haven't received any feedback from any of the firms that I reached out to, which is kind of part of the concern or part of the delay on this one. Nobody has reached out to say: I don't want to work in the District.  They just haven't reached out at all, so I'm at a little bit of loss there.  I did get feedback from Bob Hall and Associates. I spoke with a representative there, and they basically said that there's no point in defining insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting a different outcome. They thought that for the best results for the District would be to, potentially, work with another outside firm to provide us with the information that we need and the services that we need.  TRUSTEE TONKING: When you first reached out to firms back when we began this process, did you get a faster response from them?  MS. FEORE: Yes, I did. I received response within a couple of days. The responses — like I said, I sent out information following our last board meeting, and like I said, I just heard back from one today.	63	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: We've heard a lot in  public comment about the (Zoom drop) of contractors  being proposed. Can you confirm I seem to recall  the most recent general manager's appointment, he  was given a three-year contract; is that correct?  MS. FEORE: I believe, and perhaps Sergio  can assist with this one, but I believe in the State  for Nevada if I remember right, it was originally  requested to be three years, but then it was  determined, per NRS statutes, that you can only go,  potentially, up to two years. I think it was  brought back after that.  MR. RUDIN: Under NRS Chapter 354, there's  an exception to the requirement that you not expend  unappropriated funds, and one of those exceptions is  employment agreements for professional services for  two years or less.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: For two years or less.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: (Zoom drop), so the two  years (Zoom drop).  MS. FEORE: I'm not sure if you can still  hear us, but I couldn't it was very choppy. I  couldn't hear what you were asking.	64

The state of the s		66
<ol> <li>previous general manager was initially appointed on</li> <li>a three-year contract, it was incorrect, it was</li> </ol>	GM's over the last decade or two, the two-year     length of the contract gives me pause, just because	
2 a three-year contract, it was incorrect, it was 3 reduced (Zoom drop) years, so we're just following	3 it's such a unique circumstance, and so what I'd	
4 precedent in that respect.	4 like to see is a one-year contract with an option to	
5 MS. FEORE: Okay.	5 extend it to a second, given that it's unique and	
6 TRUSTEE DENT: I don't know if I have a	6 we're in transitional period.	
7 question, but I guess I, last meeting, suggested	7 That would be my recommendation with that.	
	<ul><li>8 I would support hiring Mr. Magee at this point, but</li><li>9 the two-year length of the contract, all else being</li></ul>	
9 you for doing that.		
10 Number 3 caught me off guard a little bit	10 equal, gives me pause.	
11 form the standpoint of didn't think about that. But	11 TRUSTEE TONKING: I have some similar	
12 having been the chair over the last in the tenure	12 concerns about the 50 percent time in person, and I	
13 that Bobby has been here, I know how integral of a	13 understand that is out of his control. I just have	
14 piece he's been to the puzzle to make things happen	14 a concern about that.	
15 and continue to move things forward, so it makes a	15 And I also am a little bit concerned about	
16 lot of sense.	16 losing our financial director right when we just	
But, yeah, thank you for bringing forward	17 started putting all this money into finances. So it	
18 the recommendations.	18 makes me a little nervous in that sense.	
19 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other comments or	19 And I think it's probably not an	
20 questions?	20 apples-to-apples comparison to compare the term	
21 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Going to page 185 of the	21 length of how long the interim financial director	
22 recommendation with regards to the length of the	22 had been here to our prior GM. Our prior GM had	
23 contract of two years, given that Mr. Magee, for	23 been with the District for 17 years before and had	
24 reasons outside of his control, won't be here always	24 been serving as interim GM for 18 months, so we got	
25 on a daily basis, and that's unique relative to past	25 a good trial period before he was appointed to his	
1 position		68
1 position.	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's	68
<ul><li>1 position.</li><li>2 I am a lot more hesitant on this</li></ul>	<ol> <li>District that we keep the momentum going. He's</li> <li>integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well</li> </ol>	68
<ul> <li>position.</li> <li>I am a lot more hesitant on this</li> <li>recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>District that we keep the momentum going. He's</li> <li>integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well</li> <li>with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone</li> </ol>	68
<ol> <li>position.</li> <li>I am a lot more hesitant on this</li> <li>recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a</li> <li>one-year trial period, and then the option to renew</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>District that we keep the momentum going. He's</li> <li>integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well</li> <li>with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone</li> <li>from the outside has about what going on, what</li> </ol>	68
<ol> <li>position.</li> <li>I am a lot more hesitant on this</li> <li>recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a</li> <li>one-year trial period, and then the option to renew</li> <li>for three years or two years, but I sound a little</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>District that we keep the momentum going. He's</li> <li>integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well</li> <li>with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone</li> <li>from the outside has about what going on, what</li> <li>challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his</li> </ol>	68
<ol> <li>position.</li> <li>I am a lot more hesitant on this</li> <li>recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a</li> <li>one-year trial period, and then the option to renew</li> <li>for three years or two years, but I sound a little</li> <li>bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this.</li> </ol>	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those	68
<ul> <li>position.</li> <li>I am a lot more hesitant on this</li> <li>recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a</li> <li>one-year trial period, and then the option to renew</li> <li>for three years or two years, but I sound a little</li> <li>bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this.</li> <li>I just think this person really has to</li> </ul>	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges.	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really	District that we keep the momentum going. He's integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone from the outside has about what going on, what challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his interest and willingness to step up to those challenges.  I think he's the right person, with right demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in	District that we keep the momentum going. He's integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone from the outside has about what going on, what challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his interest and willingness to step up to those challenges.  I think he's the right person, with right demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational background to do have a positive impact on the	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved.	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some 14 pushback.	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some 14 pushback. 15 That's just my thoughts right now.	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some 14 pushback. 15 That's just my thoughts right now. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some 14 pushback. 15 That's just my thoughts right now. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity 17 to work very closely with interim director Magee	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some 14 pushback. 15 That's just my thoughts right now. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity 17 to work very closely with interim director Magee 18 over the past few months, with it being more intense	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be	68
I am a lot more hesitant on this recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a one-year trial period, and then the option to renew for three years or two years, but I sound a little bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. I just think this person really has to have a pulse on the community and know what's going on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in this field and having not really seen him that long within the District or him being at all integrated in our community, I fear that there could be some pushback.  That's just my thoughts right now. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity to work very closely with interim director Magee over the past few months, with it being more intense	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be 19 willing to work with Mr. Magee and director of	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some 14 pushback. 15 That's just my thoughts right now. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity 17 to work very closely with interim director Magee 18 over the past few months, with it being more intense 19 since becoming Board Chair. And I have been 20 impressed by his ability to take very complicated,	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be 19 willing to work with Mr. Magee and director of 20 finance Feore to come back to the Board with a	68
I am a lot more hesitant on this recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a one-year trial period, and then the option to renew for three years or two years, but I sound a little bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. I just think this person really has to have a pulse on the community and know what's going on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in this field and having not really seen him that long within the District or him being at all integrated in our community, I fear that there could be some pushback. That's just my thoughts right now. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity to work very closely with interim director Magee over the past few months, with it being more intense since becoming Board Chair. And I have been impressed by his ability to take very complicated, very mixed up situations and make sense of them.	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be 19 willing to work with Mr. Magee and director of 20 finance Feore to come back to the Board with a 21 proposed contract for the Board's consideration.	68
I am a lot more hesitant on this recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a one-year trial period, and then the option to renew for three years or two years, but I sound a little bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. I just think this person really has to have a pulse on the community and know what's going on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in this field and having not really seen him that long within the District or him being at all integrated in our community, I fear that there could be some hushback.  That's just my thoughts right now. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity to work very closely with interim director Magee over the past few months, with it being more intense since becoming Board Chair. And I have been impressed by his ability to take very complicated, very mixed up situations and make sense of them.	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be 19 willing to work with Mr. Magee and director of 20 finance Feore to come back to the Board with a 21 proposed contract for the Board's consideration. 22 I think that we're making really good	68
I am a lot more hesitant on this recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a one-year trial period, and then the option to renew for three years or two years, but I sound a little bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. I just think this person really has to have a pulse on the community and know what's going on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in this field and having not really seen him that long within the District or him being at all integrated in our community, I fear that there could be some pushback. That's just my thoughts right now. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity to work very closely with interim director Magee over the past few months, with it being more intense since becoming Board Chair. And I have been impressed by his ability to take very complicated, very mixed up situations and make sense of them. And he's not afraid to tackle the really difficult sissues, as I think we've already seen him	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be 19 willing to work with Mr. Magee and director of 20 finance Feore to come back to the Board with a 21 proposed contract for the Board's consideration. 22 I think that we're making really good 23 progress, and I think that the best way to keep the	68
1 position. 2 I am a lot more hesitant on this 3 recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a 4 one-year trial period, and then the option to renew 5 for three years or two years, but I sound a little 6 bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. 7 I just think this person really has to 8 have a pulse on the community and know what's going 9 on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really 10 hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in 11 this field and having not really seen him that long 12 within the District or him being at all integrated 13 in our community, I fear that there could be some 14 pushback. 15 That's just my thoughts right now. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity 17 to work very closely with interim director Magee 18 over the past few months, with it being more intense 19 since becoming Board Chair. And I have been 20 impressed by his ability to take very complicated, 21 very mixed up situations and make sense of them. 22 And he's not afraid to tackle the really difficult 23 issues, as I think we've already seen him 24 demonstrate.	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be 19 willing to work with Mr. Magee and director of 20 finance Feore to come back to the Board with a 21 proposed contract for the Board's consideration. 22 I think that we're making really good 23 progress, and I think that the best way to keep the 24 progress moving is to go forward with Mr. Magee.	68
I am a lot more hesitant on this recommendation for a few reasons. I would prefer a one-year trial period, and then the option to renew for three years or two years, but I sound a little bit more extreme than Trustee Noble is on this. I just think this person really has to have a pulse on the community and know what's going on, and being here 50 percent of the time is really hard. I also am unsure about his qualifications in this field and having not really seen him that long within the District or him being at all integrated in our community, I fear that there could be some pushback. That's just my thoughts right now. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have had the opportunity to work very closely with interim director Magee over the past few months, with it being more intense since becoming Board Chair. And I have been impressed by his ability to take very complicated, very mixed up situations and make sense of them. And he's not afraid to tackle the really difficult sissues, as I think we've already seen him	1 District that we keep the momentum going. He's 2 integrated well with the Board, he's integrated well 3 with staff, and he has more knowledge than anyone 4 from the outside has about what going on, what 5 challenges we face, and I'm appreciative of his 6 interest and willingness to step up to those 7 challenges. 8 I think he's the right person, with right 9 demeanor, and the right capabilities and educational 10 background to do have a positive impact on the 11 District, not only the staff, but the residents as 12 well, by getting all of these issues of the past 13 resolved. 14 I think it's great to hear my fellow 15 trustees being supportive of staff's recommendation 16 with moving this forward. I do hear that there's 17 some concerns to be addressed about time in the 18 office and duration of the contract. And I would be 19 willing to work with Mr. Magee and director of 20 finance Feore to come back to the Board with a 21 proposed contract for the Board's consideration. 22 I think that we're making really good 23 progress, and I think that the best way to keep the	68

	69		70
1		1 bring it back for our special meeting on the 6th.	70
2	from HR policies to contracts, to our finances, it's	2 That would be what I would target.	
3	going to take us a couple of years to get all this	3 TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I was just	
4	in order.	4 confirming timeline. Thank you.	
5	And so I personally would like to see it	5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Does that sound	
6	with a two-year commitment, because I think it's	6 acceptable?	
7	going to take that amount of time to work through	7 Do I need to have a motion to move this	
8	from one issue to the other. But that's something	8 forward, counsel, or do we have direction?	
9	that we could bring back after review and for board	9 MR. RUDIN: If you want the Board to	
10	O discussion.	10 designate you as the person responsible for working,	
1	That's my recommendation. And I just	11 I think a motion would be appropriate.	
12	2 wanted to say thank you to all of the effort that	12 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Okay. Thank you.	
13	3 has been put into this and all thought that's been	13 Would anyone care to make a motion?	
14	4 put into this and the willingness of staff to work	14 MR. RUDIN: And also a motion would help	
1	5 together and find a solution.	15 us in terms of knowing what to put in the contract,	
16	Thank you all for working together and	16 if the Board has further direction.	
17	7 coming up with a solution.	17 TRUSTEE DENT: As far as what to put in	
18	TRUSTEE TONKING: I have one more	18 the contract?	
19	9 question. Trustee Schmitz, what are you thinking on	19 MR. RUDIN: Yes. In terms of term length.	
20	a timeline for this?	20 Additionally, the Board was presented with a draft,	
2	1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I know you had told me	21 sort of placeholder agreement, so if there are any	
22	2 this morning that you were going to be gone, right?	22 other directions that the Board would like to	
23	TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes.	23 provide on contract terms, this is the best time to	
24	4 CHAIR SCHMITZ: So my thought process was	24 do so.	
2	5 to take your recommendation and either attempt to	25 TRUSTEE DENT: I will elaborate a little	
	further before I make a motion. I would say one of	1 it.	72
2	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go	<ul><li>1 it.</li><li>2 There's a lot of things that have been</li></ul>	72
3	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> <li>have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4 5	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community,	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> <li>have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year</li> <li>agreement, per staff's recommendation.</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4 5	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> <li>have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year</li> <li>agreement, per staff's recommendation.</li> <li>And then also given Mr. Cripps'</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4 5 6	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> <li>have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year</li> <li>agreement, per staff's recommendation.</li> <li>And then also given Mr. Cripps'</li> <li>presentation this evening, it seems very</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4 5 6 7	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> <li>have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year</li> <li>agreement, per staff's recommendation.</li> <li>And then also given Mr. Cripps'</li> <li>presentation this evening, it seems very</li> <li>knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> <li>have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year</li> <li>agreement, per staff's recommendation.</li> <li>And then also given Mr. Cripps'</li> <li>presentation this evening, it seems very</li> <li>knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I</li> <li>think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say,</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18	<ol> <li>it.</li> <li>There's a lot of things that have been</li> <li>moving and changing, and I think it's important to</li> <li>have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year</li> <li>agreement, per staff's recommendation.</li> <li>And then also given Mr. Cripps'</li> <li>presentation this evening, it seems very</li> <li>knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I</li> <li>think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say,</li> <li>his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel</li> </ol>	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1:	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it. Appreciate your leadership. Since you've	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1:	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it. Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that 17 role? There's was some back and forth, and it	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that 17 role? There's was some back and forth, and it 18 sounds like we found to right person.	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.  When I think of the duration associated	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that 17 role? There's was some back and forth, and it 18 sounds like we found to right person. 19 I definitely would be in favor of this.	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.  When I think of the duration associated with or the term associated with this sort of	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that 17 role? There's was some back and forth, and it 18 sounds like we found to right person. 19 I definitely would be in favor of this. 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.  When I think of the duration associated with or the term associated with this sort of contract, to me, stability is the most important	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that 17 role? There's was some back and forth, and it 18 sounds like we found to right person. 19 I definitely would be in favor of this. 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom 21 drop).	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11: 11: 14: 15: 16: 17: 18: 18: 19: 19: 19: 19: 19: 19: 19: 19: 19: 19	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.  When I think of the duration associated with or the term associated with this sort of contract, to me, stability is the most important thing, especially through a transition like this,	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that 17 role? There's was some back and forth, and it 18 sounds like we found to right person. 19 I definitely would be in favor of this. 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom 21 drop). 22 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch, you're	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 22 22 22 23	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.  When I think of the duration associated with or the term associated with this sort of contract, to me, stability is the most important thing, especially through a transition like this, and having an interim general manager in the role	There's a lot of things that have been moving and changing, and I think it's important to have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year agreement, per staff's recommendation. And then also given Mr. Cripps' presentation this evening, it seems very knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel like it answers the call to what we were looking for back in the hiring process. And we talked, there was concern by the Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this someone that's going to be able to move into that role? There's was some back and forth, and it sounds like we found to right person. I definitely would be in favor of this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch, you're muted right now. And, perhaps, you could actually	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.  When I think of the duration associated with or the term associated with this sort of contract, to me, stability is the most important thing, especially through a transition like this, and having an interim general manager in the role for seven, eight months, I think, another general	1 it. 2 There's a lot of things that have been 3 moving and changing, and I think it's important to 4 have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year 5 agreement, per staff's recommendation. 6 And then also given Mr. Cripps' 7 presentation this evening, it seems very 8 knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I 9 think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, 10 his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel 11 like it answers the call to what we were looking for 12 back in the hiring process. 13 And we talked, there was concern by the 14 Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and 15 adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this 16 someone that's going to be able to move into that 17 role? There's was some back and forth, and it 18 sounds like we found to right person. 19 I definitely would be in favor of this. 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom 21 drop). 22 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch, you're 23 muted right now. And, perhaps, you could actually 24 call try it again.	72
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22	further before I make a motion. I would say one of the concerns that I've learned in what HR has to go through when hiring new employees is are they going to be a good fit? Are they going to work, you know like our community be, put up with our community, whatever you want to call it.  And given that Mr. Magee has been here six, seven months and is saying yes to this, we're not there's already been a trial run, and we talked about an interim director position for 18 months. It seems like Mr. Magee's jumped in and is running with it.  Appreciate your leadership. Since you've been here, you've tackled a lot of things that either the Board's been oblivious to, unaware of, or just sat shelf for too long because we couldn't do it. There's a lot of stuff coming off that list. I appreciate your efforts.  When I think of the duration associated with or the term associated with this sort of contract, to me, stability is the most important thing, especially through a transition like this, and having an interim general manager in the role	There's a lot of things that have been moving and changing, and I think it's important to have stability. I would be in favor of the two-year agreement, per staff's recommendation. And then also given Mr. Cripps' presentation this evening, it seems very knowledgeable, very confident, very impressive. I think we're in good hands having Mr. Magee as, say, his lead in helping bring him up to speed, I feel like it answers the call to what we were looking for back in the hiring process. And we talked, there was concern by the Board of hiring an assistant director of finance and adding more staff and questions brought up: Is this someone that's going to be able to move into that role? There's was some back and forth, and it sounds like we found to right person. I definitely would be in favor of this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would echo (Zoom CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch, you're muted right now. And, perhaps, you could actually	72

	70		
1 phone number on your Zoom invite that you might have	73   1	we should move forward on a two-year contract basis.	74
2 better success with.	2	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Back to the question:	
3 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Why don't we just take a	3	Would anyone care to make a motion to give clarity	
4 brief break, five-minute break, allow Trustee	4	to the direction being given?	
5 Tulloch	5	TRUSTEE DENT: I'll move that we accept	
6 If you can hear us, if you could please	6	staff's recommendation number 3 for yeah, as	
7 exit the Zoom and use the dial-in phone number.	7	written, and allow for Chair Schmitz to be the	
8 We will reconvene at 7:45. Thank you.	8	liaison through this process.	
9 (Recess 7:40 p.m. to 7:45 p.m.)	9	CHAIR SCHMITZ: There's a motion. Is	
10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch, I think	10		
11 you were trying to make some comments and we	11		
12 couldn't understand, so go ahead.	12		
13 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would just like to	13	•	
14 echo the comments made by Trustee Dent. I think	_	trustees that expressed some reservations with the	
15 having also worked very closely with interim Finance	15		
16 Director Magee over the last six months, and as we		point.	
17 uncovered so many issues on the finance side, start	17		
18 making movement to get these corrected, Trustee Dent	18		
19 is correct, it needs a two-year term to get carry	_	that into consideration when she's negotiating the	
20 through all these things.	20		
21 I think also the revelation tonight that	21		
22 we're going to be able to move to zero-based		point what is if it is, in fact, appropriate.	
23 budgeting, which many of us have campaigned for for	23		
24 years, it's a huge step forward as well.		that I support that amendment. But also I just feel	
25 I would echo Trustee Dent's sentiment, and		like we need to practice some of our due diligence	
T Would contain Tracted Bolico Containent, and	20	Time we need to proceed some of our due diagonal	
	75		76
1 and make sure that if this isn't a good fit, we	75 1	With that amendment, go ahead, Trustee	76
<ul><li>1 and make sure that if this isn't a good fit, we</li><li>2 still have the opportunity to figure that out,</li></ul>		With that amendment, go ahead, Trustee Dent.	76
	1		76
2 still have the opportunity to figure that out,	1 2	Dent.	76
<ul><li>2 still have the opportunity to figure that out,</li><li>3 especially given the difference that has occurred</li></ul>	1 2 3	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I	76
<ul> <li>2 still have the opportunity to figure that out,</li> <li>3 especially given the difference that has occurred</li> <li>4 from any other GM that we have where they're</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's	76
<ul> <li>still have the opportunity to figure that out,</li> <li>especially given the difference that has occurred</li> <li>from any other GM that we have where they're</li> <li>spending 50 percent of their time not here,</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel	76
<ul> <li>still have the opportunity to figure that out,</li> <li>especially given the difference that has occurred</li> <li>from any other GM that we have where they're</li> <li>spending 50 percent of their time not here,</li> <li>physically.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.	76
<ul> <li>still have the opportunity to figure that out,</li> <li>especially given the difference that has occurred</li> <li>from any other GM that we have where they're</li> <li>spending 50 percent of their time not here,</li> <li>physically.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?	76
<ul> <li>still have the opportunity to figure that out,</li> <li>especially given the difference that has occurred</li> <li>from any other GM that we have where they're</li> <li>spending 50 percent of their time not here,</li> <li>physically.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would</li> <li>not what this would be is directing us to come</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been	76
2 still have the opportunity to figure that out, 3 especially given the difference that has occurred 4 from any other GM that we have where they're 5 spending 50 percent of their time not here, 6 physically. 7 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would 8 not what this would be is directing us to come 9 back to the Board for the Board's review of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.	76
2 still have the opportunity to figure that out, 3 especially given the difference that has occurred 4 from any other GM that we have where they're 5 spending 50 percent of their time not here, 6 physically. 7 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would 8 not what this would be is directing us to come 9 back to the Board for the Board's review of the 10 details. So that's what it would be. That would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	76
2 still have the opportunity to figure that out, 3 especially given the difference that has occurred 4 from any other GM that we have where they're 5 spending 50 percent of their time not here, 6 physically. 7 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would 8 not what this would be is directing us to come 9 back to the Board for the Board's review of the 10 details. So that's what it would be. That would 11 happen at the meeting on the 6th.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.	76
2 still have the opportunity to figure that out, 3 especially given the difference that has occurred 4 from any other GM that we have where they're 5 spending 50 percent of their time not here, 6 physically. 7 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would 8 not what this would be is directing us to come 9 back to the Board for the Board's review of the 10 details. So that's what it would be. That would 11 happen at the meeting on the 6th. 12 The other thing that I would like to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.	76
2 still have the opportunity to figure that out, 3 especially given the difference that has occurred 4 from any other GM that we have where they're 5 spending 50 percent of their time not here, 6 physically. 7 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would 8 not what this would be is directing us to come 9 back to the Board for the Board's review of the 10 details. So that's what it would be. That would 11 happen at the meeting on the 6th. 12 The other thing that I would like to 13 include is clarification as to time in the office so	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?	76
2 still have the opportunity to figure that out, 3 especially given the difference that has occurred 4 from any other GM that we have where they're 5 spending 50 percent of their time not here, 6 physically. 7 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would 8 not what this would be is directing us to come 9 back to the Board for the Board's review of the 10 details. So that's what it would be. That would 11 happen at the meeting on the 6th. 12 The other thing that I would like to 13 include is clarification as to time in the office so 14 that we all are clearly understanding what the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, sepecially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.  Because we, as Trustee Tonking stated,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard two years. So with without that clarification, I'm	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.  Because we, as Trustee Tonking stated, don't want to lose any of the momentum that we have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard two years. So with without that clarification, I'm a no.	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.  Because we, as Trustee Tonking stated, don't want to lose any of the momentum that we have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard two years. So with without that clarification, I'm a no.	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.  Because we, as Trustee Tonking stated, don't want to lose any of the momentum that we have had for the efforts in the finance department. And	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard two years. So with without that clarification, I'm a no.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Okay. All right. Thank you.	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.  Because we, as Trustee Tonking stated, don't want to lose any of the momentum that we have had for the efforts in the finance department. And so I think that he needs to make sure that all of us are comfortable with his organization, and that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard two years. So with without that clarification, I'm a no.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Okay. All right. Thank you.  So the motion passed three to two. We	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.  Because we, as Trustee Tonking stated, don't want to lose any of the momentum that we have had for the efforts in the finance department. And so I think that he needs to make sure that all of us are comfortable with his organization, and that we're not going to be missing a beat on all of these	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard two years. So with without that clarification, I'm a no.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Okay. All right. Thank you.  So the motion passed three to two. We	76
still have the opportunity to figure that out, especially given the difference that has occurred from any other GM that we have where they're spending 50 percent of their time not here, physically.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Understood. This would not what this would be is directing us to come back to the Board for the Board's review of the details. So that's what it would be. That would happen at the meeting on the 6th.  The other thing that I would like to include is clarification as to time in the office so that we all are clearly understanding what the expectations are. And I would like Mr. Magee to come back at the March 6th meeting with his vision of an organizational chart.  Because we, as Trustee Tonking stated, don't want to lose any of the momentum that we have had for the efforts in the finance department. And so I think that he needs to make sure that all of us are comfortable with his organization, and that we're not going to be missing a beat on all of these very timely and important efforts that they're	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Dent.  TRUSTEE DENT: I just accepted or I move that we accept option 3 of staff's recommendation, and everything you just said, I feel like it's in line with option 3.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Is there a second?  Trustee Tulloch seconded. Okay.  The motion has been made, it's been seconded, so all those in favor, please state aye.  TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.  TRUSTEE DENT: Aye.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Aye.  Opposed?  TRUSTEE TONKING: No.  TRUSTEE NOBLE: No. Because with the two-year contract element, I'm still not clear whether or not that is in play or it's a hard two years. So with without that clarification, I'm a no.  CHAIR SCHMITZ: Okay. All right. Thank you.  So the motion passed three to two. We will come back at the March 6th meeting with a draft	76

4. The state of th	81	4. Clarke was already in the area if the IT shaff had time.	82
1 That's one of the tasks that the Chair and the clerk		1 Clerk was checking to see if the IT staff had time	
<ul><li>2 and I are working on, to make this calendar a little</li><li>3 bit more pro.</li></ul>		<ul><li>2 to set that up at The Chateau.</li><li>3 We can have it as an open forum, we can</li></ul>	
3 bit more pro. 4 And then could we talk a little bit about		4 pick a topic, but we had talked about wanting to do	
5 the proposed date for the town hall meeting?		5 this once a quarter, so we slated it in on our	
6 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Sure.		6 March 27th.	
7 MR. BANDELIN: And time?		7 I'll work with anyone if you want to just	
8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to back up, if I		8 open it up like we did the last time with questions	
9 could, for one second.		9 that the public can ask and answer. It seemed like	
10 One of the items that fell off the long		10 that was a good approach. Or we could specifically	
11 range calendar was an agenda item for Trustee		11 say we'd like to hear community input on or our	
12 Tulloch, and it was for the capital the Capital		12 five-year capital plan.	
13 Investment Committee to come back to the Board with		13 What would we like to do?	
14 recommendations related to the capitalization		14 TRUSTEE DENT: I like the idea of the	
15 policy.		15 community asking questions. I think one thing,	
16 Trustee Tulloch, do you want to get back		16 maybe a takeaway from the last, we didn't get	
17 to me with a date that that should be included on		17 through them all because people were showing up with	
18 our long range calendar?		18 50 notecards that were all questions. So maybe	
19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Let's shoot for March		19 limit the amount of questions per person or	
20 13th. We're having problems all the CIC committee		20 something. That way, we can actually get real	
21 members available on the same date.		21 questions from folks and not a hundred questions	
22 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Okay. That's fine.		22 from one person.	
Then to segue, as we were taking about, we		23 CHAIR SCHMITZ: And I believe it's a	
24 have penciled in a town hall on March 27. The		24 good suggestion. And I believe last time we had	
25 Chateau is available, and I believe our District		25 Kevin Lyons and Kristin Miller as moderators. Would	
	83		Ω/I
Kristin be available to be a moderator at that	83	with the inquiry regarding the template and working	84
<ul><li>1 Kristin be available to be a moderator at that</li><li>2 event?</li></ul>	83	<ul><li>with the inquiry regarding the template and working</li><li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li></ul>	84
	83		84
2 event?	83	2 with us on the template training, which we did do in	84
2 event?  3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that	83	<ul><li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li><li>a previous training, but working through a little</li></ul>	84
<ul> <li>2 event?</li> <li>3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that</li> <li>4 now that we have a confirmed, approved</li> </ul>	83	<ul> <li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li> <li>a previous training, but working through a little</li> <li>bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation</li> </ul>	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great	83	<ul> <li>2 with us on the template training, which we did do in</li> <li>3 a previous training, but working through a little</li> <li>4 bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation</li> <li>5 by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at</li> </ul>	84
<ul> <li>2 event?</li> <li>3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that</li> <li>4 now that we have a confirmed, approved</li> <li>5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great</li> <li>6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a</li> </ul>	83	<ul> <li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li> <li>a previous training, but working through a little</li> <li>bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation</li> <li>by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at</li> <li>the last meeting, because I think that was the</li> </ul>	84
<ul> <li>2 event?</li> <li>3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that</li> <li>4 now that we have a confirmed, approved</li> <li>5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great</li> <li>6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a</li> <li>7 situation like we had last time where we had all</li> </ul>	83	<ul> <li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li> <li>a previous training, but working through a little</li> <li>bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation</li> <li>by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at</li> <li>the last meeting, because I think that was the</li> <li>format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.</li> </ul>	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that	83	<ul> <li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li> <li>a previous training, but working through a little</li> <li>bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation</li> <li>by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at</li> <li>the last meeting, because I think that was the</li> <li>format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.</li> <li>Then the other was we're working and</li> </ul>	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you	83	<ul> <li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li> <li>a previous training, but working through a little</li> <li>bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation</li> <li>by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at</li> <li>the last meeting, because I think that was the</li> <li>format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.</li> <li>Then the other was we're working and</li> <li>I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of</li> </ul>	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least.	83	<ul> <li>with us on the template training, which we did do in</li> <li>a previous training, but working through a little</li> <li>bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation</li> <li>by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at</li> <li>the last meeting, because I think that was the</li> <li>format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.</li> <li>Then the other was we're working and</li> <li>I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of</li> <li>our contract with Government Sciences from</li> </ul>	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training,	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons.	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format 14 like last time. That was very nicely done.	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format 14 like last time. That was very nicely done. 15 Any other comments on the long range	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons.  And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts.	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format 14 like last time. That was very nicely done. 15 Any other comments on the long range 16 calendar?	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts.  I'll have a update at the next meeting.	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format 14 like last time. That was very nicely done. 15 Any other comments on the long range 16 calendar? 17 Seeing none, we will move on. 18 J. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE 19 TRUSTEE DENT: I can report back to the	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts. I'll have a update at the next meeting. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a question for you: Would it be something to consider to potentially, depending on how long this community outreach	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format 14 like last time. That was very nicely done. 15 Any other comments on the long range 16 calendar? 17 Seeing none, we will move on. 18 J. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE 19 TRUSTEE DENT: I can report back to the 20 Board, but working through any survey questions you	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts.  I'll have a update at the next meeting. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a question for you: Would it be something to consider to potentially, depending on how long this community outreach training lasts, if it's 15 or 20 minutes, would that	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format 14 like last time. That was very nicely done. 15 Any other comments on the long range 16 calendar? 17 Seeing none, we will move on. 18 J. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE 19 TRUSTEE DENT: I can report back to the 20 Board, but working through any survey questions you 21 may have or ideas for surveys, feel free to reach	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts. I'll have a update at the next meeting. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a question for you: Would it be something to consider to potentially, depending on how long this community outreach training lasts, if it's 15 or 20 minutes, would that be worthwhile to incorporate into our town hall?	84
2 event? 3 MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that 4 now that we have a confirmed, approved 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great 6 job. And I think that I don't want get into a 7 situation like we had last time where we had all 8 these unanswered questions. If there's a way that 9 we can try to limit how many questions, like you 10 suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. 11 Any other thoughts or comments on the town 12 hall? We will solicit the community to ask 13 questions, and hopefully we can do it in a format 14 like last time. That was very nicely done. 15 Any other comments on the long range 16 calendar? 17 Seeing none, we will move on. 18 J. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE 19 TRUSTEE DENT: I can report back to the 20 Board, but working through any survey questions you 21 may have or ideas for surveys, feel free to reach 22 out. Been in contact with Mr. Lyons regarding a	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts. I'll have a update at the next meeting. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a question for you: Would it be something to consider to potentially, depending on how long this community outreach training lasts, if it's 15 or 20 minutes, would that be worthwhile to incorporate into our town hall? TRUSTEE DENT: Yeah, and it's I think	84
MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that now that we have a confirmed, approved CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great job. And I think that I don't want get into a situation like we had last time where we had all these unanswered questions. If there's a way that we can try to limit how many questions, like you suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. Any other thoughts or comments on the town hall? We will solicit the community to ask uestions, and hopefully we can do it in a format like last time. That was very nicely done. Any other comments on the long range calendar? Seeing none, we will move on. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE TRUSTEE DENT: I can report back to the Board, but working through any survey questions you may have or ideas for surveys, feel free to reach out. Been in contact with Mr. Lyons regarding a	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts. I'll have a update at the next meeting. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a question for you: Would it be something to consider to potentially, depending on how long this community outreach training lasts, if it's 15 or 20 minutes, would that be worthwhile to incorporate into our town hall? TRUSTEE DENT: Yeah, and it's I think one thing we didn't talk about tonight is how long	84
MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that now that we have a confirmed, approved CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great job. And I think that I don't want get into a situation like we had last time where we had all these unanswered questions. If there's a way that we can try to limit how many questions, like you suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. Any other thoughts or comments on the town hall? We will solicit the community to ask uestions, and hopefully we can do it in a format like last time. That was very nicely done. Any other comments on the long range calendar? Seeing none, we will move on.  J. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE TRUSTEE DENT: I can report back to the Board, but working through any survey questions you may have or ideas for surveys, feel free to reach cut. Been in contact with Mr. Lyons regarding a couple items, and don't have a finalized response	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts. I'll have a update at the next meeting. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a question for you: Would it be something to consider to potentially, depending on how long this community outreach training lasts, if it's 15 or 20 minutes, would that be worthwhile to incorporate into our town hall? TRUSTEE DENT: Yeah, and it's I think one thing we didn't talk about tonight is how long do we want the town hall to be? And I think it's	84
MR. BANDELIN: I'll report back on that now that we have a confirmed, approved CHAIR SCHMITZ: I thought she did a great job. And I think that I don't want get into a situation like we had last time where we had all these unanswered questions. If there's a way that we can try to limit how many questions, like you suggested, I think that's a good attempt at least. Any other thoughts or comments on the town hall? We will solicit the community to ask uestions, and hopefully we can do it in a format like last time. That was very nicely done. Any other comments on the long range calendar? Seeing none, we will move on. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE TRUSTEE DENT: I can report back to the Board, but working through any survey questions you may have or ideas for surveys, feel free to reach out. Been in contact with Mr. Lyons regarding a	83	with us on the template training, which we did do in a previous training, but working through a little bit of clarity on that or, potentially, observation by Mr. Lyons on what we put in our board packet at the last meeting, because I think that was the format we wanted to go. I forget which item it was.  Then the other was we're working and I'll work the clerk on this fulfilling a part of our contract with Government Sciences from last year, and that was the community training, community outreach. We're working on trying to figure out a few dates that work with Mr. Lyons. And I'll loop in Heidi on that, because I know Heidi has reached on both those fronts. I'll have a update at the next meeting. CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a question for you: Would it be something to consider to potentially, depending on how long this community outreach training lasts, if it's 15 or 20 minutes, would that be worthwhile to incorporate into our town hall? TRUSTEE DENT: Yeah, and it's I think one thing we didn't talk about tonight is how long	84

1	questions to be heard, rather than making them go to	85	1 free play because their tournaments generate so much	86
2			2 revenue that it covers the costs of operating their	
3	I think it is very important and it could		3 pickleball centers.	
4			4 And they do these tournaments off peak,	
5			5 and the pickleball community is very interested in	
6	CHAIR SCHMITZ: My suggestion on the time		6 tournaments because it's an opportunity to entice	
7			7 outside play and to play with players they don't	
8			8 play with on a daily basis.	
9	Two hours, so it was shorter than that.		9 So I think that when we're looking at	
10			10 budgeting and we're looking at our venues, we really	
1	or another? Is 6:00 to 9:00 too long?		11 should think about outside tournaments and how much	
12			12 would that help to fund our venues and, potentially,	
13	on public comment too, right? I think we shortened		13 lower rates for our locals. I thought that was	
	the public comment for everybody, just so we could		14 really interesting.	
	get to questions, and then we had hundreds of		15 And I wanted to just also update as it	
	g questions we didn't get to.		16 relates to contracts. General counsel reviewed the	
17	· ·		17 contract that was used for a charitable event up at	
18	to 8:00, and we'll have condensed public comment.		18 Diamond Peak last week and noted that there were	
19			19 some deficiencies in the language of the contract.	
20	interesting this is related to pickleball. The		20 He's working with staff to update the language and	
	pickleball sort of self-appointed committee is		21 ensure that the District is properly and legally	
	working so hard. And they actually did a		22 protected. So, things with contracts continue to	
	competitive analysis and produced it for the entire		23 evolve.	
	committee. And they actually discovered that some		24 The last thing I just want to point out is	
	of the courts in the Tahoe Basin are able to offer		25 that for the committee leaders, such as Trustee	
	Tarking Tourist Talkah What has a second that	87	4 and the second state of	88
1		87	1 only to a candidate, not to just Mr. Magee, but I'm	88
2	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week	87	2 talking about other positions that I've been	88
3	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing	87	<ul><li>2 talking about other positions that I've been</li><li>3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li></ul>	88
3 4	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5 6	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5 6 7	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out,	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> <li>50 percent poses a very unique concern.</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> <li>50 percent poses a very unique concern.</li> <li>Growing up here, I always heard Incline</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?	87	<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> <li>50 percent poses a very unique concern.</li> <li>Growing up here, I always heard Incline</li> <li>was so unique, even though we went to "income high</li> </ul>	88
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments	87	2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to	87	2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an	88
2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 14	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.		<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> <li>50 percent poses a very unique concern.</li> <li>Growing up here, I always heard Incline</li> <li>was so unique, even though we went to "income high</li> <li>school," people called us as we went to different</li> <li>towns across the state. But coming back as an</li> <li>adult, I see how unique Incline is.</li> </ul>	88
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS		<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> <li>50 percent poses a very unique concern.</li> <li>Growing up here, I always heard Incline</li> <li>was so unique, even though we went to "income high</li> <li>school," people called us as we went to different</li> <li>towns across the state. But coming back as an</li> <li>adult, I see how unique Incline is.</li> <li>I would just ask that you give great</li> </ul>	88
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is		<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> <li>50 percent poses a very unique concern.</li> <li>Growing up here, I always heard Incline</li> <li>was so unique, even though we went to "income high</li> <li>school," people called us as we went to different</li> <li>towns across the state. But coming back as an</li> <li>adult, I see how unique Incline is.</li> <li>I would just ask that you give great</li> <li>consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the</li> </ul>	88
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time.		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 15 I would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the	88
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time. I'm also a product of Incline schools,		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 15 I would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the 18 terms of a draft contract.	88
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time.  I'm also a product of Incline schools, grew up here. I also have 30 years of human		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 15 I would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the 18 terms of a draft contract. 19 Thank you.	88
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 121 131 142 151 161 171 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 18	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time.  I'm also a product of Incline schools, grew up here. I also have 30 years of human resources experience, and hearing the dialogue this		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 15 I would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the 18 terms of a draft contract. 19 Thank you. 20 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any public	88
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 22 22	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time. I'm also a product of Incline schools, grew up here. I also have 30 years of human resources experience, and hearing the dialogue this evening about the GM and the contracting drafted, I		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 15 I would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the 18 terms of a draft contract. 19 Thank you. 20 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any public 21 comments here in the room? Seeing none, we will	88
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time. I'm also a product of Incline schools, grew up here. I also have 30 years of human resources experience, and hearing the dialogue this evening about the GM and the contracting drafted, I would just ask for great consideration of some of		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 1 would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the 18 terms of a draft contract. 19 Thank you. 20 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any public 21 comments here in the room? Seeing none, we will 22 move to online.	88
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 22 22 23	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time.  I'm also a product of Incline schools, grew up here. I also have 30 years of human resources experience, and hearing the dialogue this evening about the GM and the contracting drafted, I would just ask for great consideration of some of the comments that were made tonight.		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 15 I would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the 18 terms of a draft contract. 19 Thank you. 20 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any public 21 comments here in the room? Seeing none, we will 22 move to online. 23 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway.	88
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time. I'm also a product of Incline schools, grew up here. I also have 30 years of human resources experience, and hearing the dialogue this evening about the GM and the contracting drafted, I would just ask for great consideration of some of the comments that were made tonight. I think there are similar skill sets, but		<ul> <li>talking about other positions that I've been</li> <li>involved with in terms of executive searches and so</li> <li>forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of</li> <li>what's best for the person who is willing to take on</li> <li>a challenge like this, as well as what's best for</li> <li>the community.</li> <li>I do think the challenge of being here</li> <li>50 percent poses a very unique concern.</li> <li>Growing up here, I always heard Incline</li> <li>was so unique, even though we went to "income high</li> <li>school," people called us as we went to different</li> <li>towns across the state. But coming back as an</li> <li>adult, I see how unique Incline is.</li> <li>I would just ask that you give great</li> <li>consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the</li> <li>community in making that decision in drawing up the</li> <li>terms of a draft contract.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any public</li> <li>comments here in the room? Seeing none, we will</li> <li>move to online.</li> <li>MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway.</li> <li>I brought to your attention tonight that</li> </ul>	88
2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	our clerk that you inform staff at least a week before the meeting if they are to be providing materials for your meeting so that they have adequate time to prepare whatever it is that you're needing for your meetings.  Just a reminder, you know, not to leave it until the three-day window of an agenda going out, but to be a bit proactive and let staff know if you have needs for them produce something for the meeting. Does that make sense?  Great. If there's no other comments relative to Board of Trustees updates, we will go to final public comments.  K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS  MS. JEZYCKI: Good evening. My name is Michelle Jezycki. I am a local here, full time.  I'm also a product of Incline schools, grew up here. I also have 30 years of human resources experience, and hearing the dialogue this evening about the GM and the contracting drafted, I would just ask for great consideration of some of the comments that were made tonight.		2 talking about other positions that I've been 3 involved with in terms of executive searches and so 4 forth, to look through both lenses, the lense of 5 what's best for the person who is willing to take on 6 a challenge like this, as well as what's best for 7 the community. 8 I do think the challenge of being here 9 50 percent poses a very unique concern. 10 Growing up here, I always heard Incline 11 was so unique, even though we went to "income high 12 school," people called us as we went to different 13 towns across the state. But coming back as an 14 adult, I see how unique Incline is. 15 I would just ask that you give great 16 consideration on behalf Mr. Magee as well the 17 community in making that decision in drawing up the 18 terms of a draft contract. 19 Thank you. 20 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Are there any public 21 comments here in the room? Seeing none, we will 22 move to online. 23 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway.	88

1	regarding half of the land that Diamond Peak rests	9 1 This is too big of a deal just to brush	90
2		2 aside. It's half of the land at Diamond Peak.	
3		3 Half. Okay? And to think this a will be slid under	
4		4 the table without any review by the Board makes	
5		5 absolutely to sense to me, and is one of the	
6	policy to have the Board review that contract, which	6 problems that you have at IVGID is everything is	
7		7 under cover and has to be pried away from the	
8		8 management to be able to get it to the Board so they	
9		9 can make appropriate decisions.	
10	it's required to bring that contract to the Board.	10 I would like to see this brought to the	
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11 Board and reviewed to see if any contract changes	
12	2 and it's being updated after ten years, the odds are	12 were made and what new rental rates may be. And I	
	that there may be language changes within that	13 would appreciate it.	
	contract, and yet five members of this Board doesn't	14 Thank you very much.	
	5 even seem to be aware of it. And I doubt seriously	15 MR. KATZ: Hello. This is Aaron Katz.	
16	if our lawyers even looked at the contract.	16 There was previous public comment, I think	
17	So, the idea of just saying, well, we	17 by Mrs. Johnson, stating what the purpose allegedly	
18	don't have a board policy, I don't know what the	18 was of IVGID and how we should adhere to what the	
19	heck he's even talking about, Mr. Bandelin. I mean	19 purposes were and nothing more. And then she	
20	at \$30,000 a year for ten years, that's 300 grand.	20 recited it was water, sewer, and recreation. Well,	
2	And I would think I'm certainly interested in	21 I hope she's listening. She's wrong.	
22	2 knowing what changes might have been made to that	22 When IVGID was formed, no GID had the	
23	3 original lease special use permit contract to	23 power to furnish facilities for recreation, so that	
24	know what we're getting ourselves into over the next	24 was not part of our original charter. And what	
2	5 ten years.	25 happened here is Crystal Bay Development chose to	
	91		2
1	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather	1 staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't	)2
2	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association,	<ul><li>1 staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li><li>2 comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li></ul>	)2
3	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> </ol>	)2
3	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> </ol>	)2
2 3 4 5	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> </ol>	02
2 3 4 5	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> </ol>	02
2 3 4 5 6 7	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> </ol>	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.	<ul> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> </ul>	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County	<ul> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> </ul>	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Doard, to secure that new power. And we had a	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> </ol>	92
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> </ol>	02
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> </ol>	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> </ol>	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> </ol>	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> </ol>	92
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 14 15	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> <li>With regards to the town hall meeting, it</li> </ol>	92
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and	<ol> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> <li>With regards to the town hall meeting, it</li> <li>was so well attended last, and despite the fact that</li> </ol>	92
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches. That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this	<ul> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> <li>With regards to the town hall meeting, it</li> <li>was so well attended last, and despite the fact that</li> <li>there was an overwhelming number questions, it</li> </ul>	92
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this history, we get out of the golf, ski, tennis,	<ul> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> <li>With regards to the town hall meeting, it</li> <li>was so well attended last, and despite the fact that</li> <li>there was an overwhelming number questions, it</li> <li>should seem obvious to everybody that the community</li> </ul>	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this history, we get out of the golf, ski, tennis, of facilities rental, Rec Center, food and beverage,	<ul> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> <li>With regards to the town hall meeting, it</li> <li>was so well attended last, and despite the fact that</li> <li>there was an overwhelming number questions, it</li> <li>should seem obvious to everybody that the community</li> <li>is very interested in being able to ask questions</li> </ul>	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 12	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County  Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this history, we get out of the golf, ski, tennis, facilities rental, Rec Center, food and beverage, marketing, magazine publishing business. That's	<ul> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> <li>With regards to the town hall meeting, it</li> <li>was so well attended last, and despite the fact that</li> <li>there was an overwhelming number questions, it</li> <li>should seem obvious to everybody that the community</li> <li>is very interested in being able to ask questions</li> <li>and get a response.</li> </ul>	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 20 22 22	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches. That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this history, we get out of the golf, ski, tennis, facilities rental, Rec Center, food and beverage, marketing, magazine publishing business. That's what you should do. And guess what? You'll find	<ul> <li>staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't</li> <li>comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to</li> <li>the Board, it's all there. All you need to look.</li> <li>Bottom line, I had not gotten the records</li> <li>I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's</li> <li>concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the</li> <li>records. I am going to file tomorrow unless</li> <li>somebody tells me before I'm getting them.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MATT: That was our last public comment on</li> <li>Zoom.</li> <li>CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one</li> <li>additional public comment in the room.</li> <li>MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz,</li> <li>Putter Court.</li> <li>With regards to the town hall meeting, it</li> <li>was so well attended last, and despite the fact that</li> <li>there was an overwhelming number questions, it</li> <li>should seem obvious to everybody that the community</li> <li>is very interested in being able to ask questions</li> <li>and get a response.</li> <li>So in light of that, I would like to</li> </ul>	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this history, we get out of the golf, ski, tennis, facilities rental, Rec Center, food and beverage, marketing, magazine publishing business. That's what you should do. And guess what? You'll find that we don't lose money anymore.	1 staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't 2 comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to 3 the Board, it's all there. All you need to look. 4 Bottom line, I had not gotten the records 5 I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's 6 concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the 7 records. I am going to file tomorrow unless 8 somebody tells me before I'm getting them. 9 Thank you. 10 MATT: That was our last public comment on 11 Zoom. 12 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one 13 additional public comment in the room. 14 MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz, 15 Putter Court. 16 With regards to the town hall meeting, it 17 was so well attended last, and despite the fact that 18 there was an overwhelming number questions, it 19 should seem obvious to everybody that the community 20 is very interested in being able to ask questions 21 and get a response. 22 So in light of that, I would like to 23 encourage you to think of a longer timeframe than	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 22 22 24 24	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches. That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this history, we get out of the golf, ski, tennis, facilities rental, Rec Center, food and beverage, marketing, magazine publishing business. That's what you should do. And guess what? You'll find that we don't lose money anymore.	1 staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't 2 comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to 3 the Board, it's all there. All you need to look. 4 Bottom line, I had not gotten the records 5 I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's 6 concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the 7 records. I am going to file tomorrow unless 8 somebody tells me before I'm getting them. 9 Thank you. 10 MATT: That was our last public comment on 11 Zoom. 12 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one 13 additional public comment in the room. 14 MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz, 15 Putter Court. 16 With regards to the town hall meeting, it 17 was so well attended last, and despite the fact that 18 there was an overwhelming number questions, it 19 should seem obvious to everybody that the community 20 is very interested in being able to ask questions 21 and get a response. 22 So in light of that, I would like to 23 encourage you to think of a longer timeframe than 24 two hours. I understand it's a burden on your time,	02
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 22 22 24 24	charge homeowners for the beach facilities, rather than provide them with a homeowner's association, they represented to all purchasers they were going to do.  Crystal Bay lobbied the legislature to have this new basic power possible for GIDs, and they were successful because they were represented by Mr. McDonald of McDonald Carano.  Then IVGID petitioned the board, County Board, to secure that new power. And we had a public hearing, this is after formation. At the public hearing, IVGID board members represented to the County Board that no facilities would be acquired with this power except for the beaches.  That the beaches would be paid for with ad valorem taxes, no rec fee, and that every other recreational facility would be privately owned, operated, and funded. This is or history. If we adhere to this history, we get out of the golf, ski, tennis, facilities rental, Rec Center, food and beverage, marketing, magazine publishing business. That's what you should do. And guess what? You'll find that we don't lose money anymore.	1 staff responded with B. In other words, they didn't 2 comply. I gave a detailed timeline in my email to 3 the Board, it's all there. All you need to look. 4 Bottom line, I had not gotten the records 5 I asked for. I have not changed the request. It's 6 concealment, they're making excuses up. I want the 7 records. I am going to file tomorrow unless 8 somebody tells me before I'm getting them. 9 Thank you. 10 MATT: That was our last public comment on 11 Zoom. 12 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank you. We have one 13 additional public comment in the room. 14 MR. SCHULTZ: Good evening. Joe Schultz, 15 Putter Court. 16 With regards to the town hall meeting, it 17 was so well attended last, and despite the fact that 18 there was an overwhelming number questions, it 19 should seem obvious to everybody that the community 20 is very interested in being able to ask questions 21 and get a response. 22 So in light of that, I would like to 23 encourage you to think of a longer timeframe than	02

1 And congratulations on a good meeting, despite the 2 fact that some negativity was expressed during the 3 first three minutes of talk, it was a very good 4 meeting. 5 Thank you. 6 CHAIR SCHMITZ: That's the end of public 7 comment. 8 L. ADJOURNMENT 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: We will adjourn at 8:17. 10 Thank you all. 11 (Meeting ended at 8:17 p.m.) 12 13 14 15 16 17	93	1 STATE OF NEVADA ) SS. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE ) SS. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: 6 That I was present on February 14, 2024, 7 at the Board of Trustees meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, 9 and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting 10 as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of pages 94, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this day of 18th 16 day of February, 2024.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		17 18

## **INVOICE**

BAVS SM-LLC brandiavsmith@gmail.com United States

BILL TO

**Incline Village General Improvement** 

**District** 

Susan Herron / Heidi White

775-832-1218 AP@ivgid.org Invoice Number: IVGID 23

Invoice Date: February 18, 2024

Payment Due: March 14, 2024

Amount Due (USD): \$914.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Base fee February 14, 2024 BOT meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee February 14, 2024 BOT meeting	94	\$6.00	\$564.00
		Subtotal:	\$914.00
		Total:	\$914.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$914.00

## WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR FEBRUARY 14, 2024 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM E(2) – HOW TO FUND MINIMUM RESERVES AND GROSS OVERSPENDING ASSIGNED TO THE DISTRICT'S GENERAL FUND

Introduction: Here our interim Finance Director, Bobby Magee, deceitfully discusses the financial emergency we are in in our General Fund, and his soon to be announced means of addressing it. Specifically, take expenses out of the General Fund related to our public parks, and put them into our Community Services Fund which doesn't have the resources to pay for them, and increasing central services cost transfers from Community Services, Utility and Beach Funds, and depositing them into our General Fund. In other words, what I call the shell game fix, and the use of our Rec Fees for inappropriate purposes guided by the principle "the ends justify the means." Can it get any worse? Yes it can. And here's yet "another one" as my friend DJ Kahled would say<sup>1</sup>. More evidence of staff deceit, lack of transparency, lack of ethics, lack of oversight, and a lack of internal controls. Wow! And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My February 10, 2024 E-Mail to The Board: wherein I put the Board on notice of the shell game and inappropriate increase in central services costs which were about to take place. This e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement. Rather than me regurgitating everything I shared with the Board, I refer the reader to the exhibit attached.

**Conclusion**: So you see the more things change, the more they remain the same. The District is just as dirty as it has always been. The characters and their attitudes may have changed. But at the end of the day, this place is as dirty as ever! And this is really the definition of a criminal syndicate<sup>2</sup>. Dirty players come and go. But in the end, the organization survives to engage again in racketeering activities! Here to cheat local parcel owners out of money represented to pay for the availability to access and use public recreational and beach facilities, when in truth and in fact, staff want to use that money to pay for intentional overspending.

And now you the reader may have a better idea of what the District's Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees really pay for which you can see for yourself have nothing to do with making public recreational and beach facilities available for local parcel owners' access and use.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See NRS 207.370 which defines criminal syndicate as a "combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)."

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

**EXHIBIT "A"** 

## February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item E(2) - Increasing Transfers of Our RFF/BFF And Water/Sewer Charges to The General Fund to Cover The Enhanced Costs of Further Waste - Follow Upaip

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

"Schmitz Sara" <schmitz trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc:

"Tonking Michaela" <tonking\_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Dent Matthew" <dent\_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Noble Dave"

<noble\_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tulloch Ray" <tulloch\_trustee@ivgid.org>, <bma@ivgid.org>

Subject: February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item E(2) - Increasing Transfers of Our RFF/BFF And

Water/Sewer Charges to The General Fund to Cover The Enhanced Costs of Further Waste - Follow Upaip

Date:

Feb 10, 2024 9:02 AM

Chairperson Schmitz and the Other Honorable Members of the IVGID BOT -

This is a follow up to my e-mail of Feb 9 on this subject matter, where I predicted what Bobby Magee would be "reporting" about on this subject at next Wednesday's BOT meeting. You'll note I'm sending a copy of this e-mail just to keep Bobby in the loop. And maybe to suggest some "strategies" to implement since he and his team are working on them.

The Board packet is now out and we can see at page 36 what Bobby has in mind. And didn't I predict it? Wasn't I clairvoyant? Amazing. Don't you think?

The problem with Bobby is that he has decided to veer "out of his lane." Rather than fixing our many finance problems, Bobby has decided to take on Board policy. How to pay for all this "stuff." And since that policy starts out with the premise "the ends justify the means," rather than fixing the true genesis of our problem, Bobby suggests "games." Thinking members of the public are too stupid to see through his facade. Well news to Bobby. Although I and a growing number of others may have been born at night, it just wasn't LAST NIGHT.

So what does Bobby tell us at page 36? First of all, we're going to be out of money in the General Fund before July. Congratulations. BTW, thank you Michaela for publicizing this fact at the last Board meeting.

According to Bobby some of the factors contributing to this loss of funds are:

- 1. "The unanticipated one-time costs to maintain expected future workload levels" [more than offset by "ongoing costs to maintain expected future workload levels," right Bobby? If so, there is no "one-time cost." So why make us think there is?];
- 2. "Previous movement from the Community Services Fund to the General Fund" [the shell game you suggested at the last Board meeting Bobby. Remove these costs from the General Fund, and tack them back on in the Community Services Fund. Instead of eliminating the costs altogether].

What others Bobby?

Could it be Bobby's "one time" \$322K annual cost?

What about Sheila Leijon's year after year after year nearly \$200K just in salary as a "Director" of Parks and Recreation? What about the cost for a new GM?

What about Sheila Leijon's unauthorized expenditure with our attorneys to review the proposed Vitalant contract where according to her, we give away use of the Rec Center gymnasium floor for a day?

What about this same stunt Kate Nelson pulled recently when she incurred attorney's fees with our attorney to review a proposed HDR Engineering contract for an updated utility rate study, before the contract was ever approved by the Board?

What about the loss of income from the possible rent of our gymnasium to Vitalant?

What about the complimentary food and beverage we're going to spring for our friends at Vitalant? Just like we did for our friends at IVCBA? After all, Vitalant personnel are going to be there all day (9 AM - 4 PM). They're going to get hungry too!

What about another \$716 for a certified shorthand reporter to take minutes of the last Board meeting? Or this coming up one?

I hear Bobby has suggested Sheila cut costs. What a joke. Our staff isn't going to cut anything. And here we're talking MILLIONS OF DOLLARS that need to be cut. Where's that going to come from Bobby? Should Sheila turn the heat down at the Rec Center pool to save energy costs?

The problems we have here are the same we have everywhere. So please pay attention to the fix Board members because it is the same fix needed everywhere!

- 1. GIDs weren't envisioned by the Legislature to do all the things IVGID does. Because if they were, the funding source would have been provided as well. But in IVGIDville it doesn't exist. So we have to manufacture phony sources that essentially no other public agency realizes: the Rec Fee. Which for those of us who come from California, know this expense as a special tax against real property. Our facilities are available to be accessed and used by the world. But the only people who pay for their availability are local parcel owners. Which might be all right if they weren't charged user fees like the world's tourists, but unfortunately they are.
- 2. So our only legitimate sources of revenue for the General Fund are ad valorem and C-taxes. About \$4 million annually.
- 3. So that's your allowance kids! You can only spend \$4 million annually on expenses assigned to the General Fund. That's it!
- 4. But for fifty years your staff have refused. And stupid prior BOTs have gone along with the program. And for this fiscal year, you Board members have approved \$7.5 Million in expenses assigned to the General Fund.
- 5. So you either have to cut costs, cut services which translate into cut costs, or come up with phony sources of revenue to make up the deficiency. So what have you done? You have come up with phony sources of revenue. It's called "central services cost transfers." Really the General Fund's version of the Rec Fee. But bearing a different label so nobody should think the two charges are really the same.
- 6. Bobby tells us "the Finance department is currently evaluating options on how to return the General Fund Reserves to the target reserve level" of 15% of budgeted expenses. While you're at it Bobby, why don't you come up with options on how to pay to raze our outdated Admin Bldg and build a new spiffy replacement (what's the cost of this going to be Bobby? \$7 million?).
- 7. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out you need to cut costs. So start cutting. For this year we need to cut \$3.5 million. Let's start with our GM. Since that's not enough, let's move to Bobby. Still not enough? Let's eliminate IT. And eliminate HR. And eliminate our alleged "wellness" program. And eliminate the IVGID Magazine. And withdraw our membership in the GFOA. And make sure we don't hire lobbyists (like Marcus Faust) to attempt to influence legislation. And how about eliminating each of your salaries? They're not mandatory BTW. And if you won't work for free, get out of the way and let others come forward who will!

8. What you're going to discover is that by the time you've cut the intentional overspending, you can't run IVGID according to your ideas of what IVGID is supposed to be. Which means it's time to end the charade. Got it? Game over.

- 9. I understand you don't like the options available, but they're reality. We've discussed this before. The quickest way to get out of a hole is to stop digging. STOP DIGGING! Because I and others I know don't want to go along with you for the ride. If the haters in our community do, then let them pony up!
- 10. You know this is what we must do Bobby. Right? So why are you telling us that instead, you "will present to the Board the strategies (you) intend...to employ during the upcoming budget process?" Springing them on us with our backs against the wall! Pretty saavy Bobby. Right? And BTW, how's that budgeting going? We're already two months into the season and we haven't even started. I guess it's time to incur some additional "one-time costs" to get the ball moving. Right?
- 11. Because there's ONLY two strategies you can come up with. And we don't have to wait for May to arrive. Right Bobby?
- 12. First, transfer costs assigned to the General Fund to other Funds that actually have a steady source of revenue to pay for them (that way we actually don't have to cust costs). Like the Utility Fund. You know. Let's pro-rate the cost of our audit to the Utility Fund. As if this fund is required by law to conduct an audit. And that \$2K lunch some of our employees charge to their procurement cards. Let's assign that cost to the Utility Fund as well. And when Utility complains that it's unfair to divert all of these costs to the Utility Fund, let's start parsing them out to Community Services and the Beaches. Even though neither of those funds requires the services represented by these costs to be pro-rated.
- 13. Second, increase "central services cost transfers" from our other funds that actually have a steady source of revenue. Like the Utility Fund. 10 years ago staff was making \$778K of money transfers annually. Now we're over \$3 million. And if we don't transfer Parks out of the General Fund, next year we'll be over \$4 million. Until we get up to \$7.5 million because we're spending \$7.5 million annually in the General Fund.
- 14. Okay. Now you've got the program. Let's extend this same "strategy" to our other money losing funds. Or wake up and smell the coffee as principle Rooney announced in Ferris Bueller's Day Off. This path is UNSUSTAINABLE! It's time to close shop. Since the beaches really belong to local parcel owners, transfer use of the beaches to US! We can do such a better job than you. And since we're paying for them already, we don't need you to make the hard decisions like spending another \$50K to get some attorneys to opine that the beaches are supposed to be private.
- 15. Okay, how do we transfer the beaches? Let's follow the Parasol model. You know. Enter into a 99 year lease with a non-profit HOA created for purposes of operating the beaches, at a rent of \$1 per year! We'll elect our own Board members, eliminate the BFF, and assess members HOA dues. And as a side benefit, for the first time in history the owners of all parcels assessed will be able to vote for Board members.
- 16. For utilities, continue to do the fine job you've been doing. And if you can't. Or don't want to. Turn them over to the county!
- 17. Now for the rest of what it is that you do, live within your financial means. Which means if your appetites are greater than your pocket books, downsize or go out of business. Sell the tennis courts to the pickel ballers. Sell the Champ golf course to the core golfers. Turn the Mountain golf course into employee housing. Sell the Rec Center to High Altitude Fitness. Sell the Village Green to AYSO. Sell Preston Field to Little League. Sell Diamond Peak to Mt Rose. Start charging user fees at our public parks.

18. Oh. And when you get finished selling all of these wonderful businesses, disburse the proceeds to those of us who have been paying for them for the last 50 or more years. It's what being a community is all about. Right Bobby?

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

----Original Message-----

From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com> Sent: Feb 9, 2024 11:27 AM

To: Schmitz Sara <schmitz\_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc: Tonking Michaela <tonking\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Dent Matthew <dent\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave

<noble\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray <tulloch\_trustee@ivgid.org>, <bma@ivgid.org>

Subject: February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item E(2) - Increasing Transfers of Our RFF/BFF And

Water/Sewer Charges to The General Fund to Cover The Enhanced Costs of Further Waste

Chairperson Schmitz and the Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Here we learn Bobby Magee is going to provide a report on his strategy for increasing the fund balance in the General Fund in compliance with Board Policy 7.1.0 (Appropriate Level of Reserves). The alleged purpose of this policy is to maintain prudent reserves for each of its major funds, consistent with best practices.

That means a targeted fund balance of 15% of annual budgeted expenditures. Of this amount, 5% is designated as a reserve for economic uncertainty in the event that general fund revenues received within the fiscal year fall short of the amounts assumed in the approved budget. An additional 10% is to be designated as an emergency reserve to cover unanticipated expenditures resulting from emergencies or unanticipated mandates. In no case shall the fund balance for the District's General Fund fall below 4% of expenditures.

So let's look at this year's budgeted expenditures assigned to the General Fund. Are you ready for this one? \$7.242 million (see schedule B-10)! And it's really \$666,700 more because you board members in your lack of wisdom agreed to modify the budget by this much for add'l vital personnel costs. So that puts budgeted expenditures at nearly \$8 million!

What's 15% of \$8 million? Another \$1.2 million. And remember, this is on top of the central services transfers which are made to the General Fund from our RFF/BFF and excessive utility rates to cover intentional overspending! And how much did we budget for those central services transfers? According to page 522 of the May 25, 2023 Board packet (when the current budget was approved), \$2.552 million is budgeted for central services transfers. And now we're going to increase this number first by the add'l \$666,700 referenced above, and \$1.2 million to be in compliance with Policy 7.1.0?

Are you people CRAZY? For a stupid equivalent of a mosquito district?

If it takes this kind of money to run a GID, you can't operate any facility or program at a break even or profit, your only other source of revenue is about \$4 million of taxes, and thus you have to come to local parcel owners to subsidize your intentional overspending, IT'S TIME TO HANG IT UP! END IT! We don't need it, and we can't afford it. Pure and simple. Remember, NRS 318.515(1) instructs that "Upon notification by the Department of Taxation or upon receipt of a petition signed by 20 percent of the qualified electors of the district, that:

- (a) A district of which the board of county commissioners is not the board of trustees is not being properly managed;
- (b) The board of trustees of the district is not complying with the provisions of this chapter or with any other law; or (c) The service plan established for the district (surprise, we have no service plan) is not being complied with,

the board of county commissioners of the county in which the district is located shall hold a hearing to consider the notification or petition."

So what is Bobby Magee's message going to be? Play games by transferring public parks financial reporting out of the General Fund (to make it look like the General Fund is reducing its overspending), or increase central services transfers from the Community Services, Beach and Utility Funds. In other words, more of our RFF/BFF and excessive water/sewer rates. And for what? Total garbage. Let's see if I'm clairvoyant. And if I am, remember you didn't have to pay me \$322K annually to come up with the same message.

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

## WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR FEBRUARY 14, 2024 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM F(5) – WASTING ADDITIONAL \$50,000 OF BEACH FEES ON INTERPRETING THE BEACH DEED AND/OR ORDINANCE NO. 7 NOTWITHSTANDING BOTH HAVE BEEN INTERPRETED MANY PREVIOUS TIMES

Introduction: Can it get any worse? Yes it can. And here's yet "another one" as my friend DJ Kahled would say<sup>1</sup>. Here our chairperson seeks approval to spend another \$50,000 on attorney's fees interpreting a deed which requires no further interpretation. And on the consent calendar no less. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My February 11, 2024 E-Mail to The Board: wherein I put the Board on notice of my opposition to this proposed matter is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement. Rather than me regurgitating everything I shared with the Board in that e-mail, I refer the reader to the exhibit itself.

The MacDonald Carano Firm Has a Conflict of Interest: The details appear in the exhibit attached to this written statement.

**Conclusion**: Many years ago former Trustee Gene Brockman indicated that the beach deed had been interpreted at least three times. Somewhat recently, the beach deed has been interpreted at least one additional time. There's nothing left to interpret.

Similarly, Ordinance No. 7 has recently been interpreted, major modifications have been improved, and the wording of those modifications have been reviewed/approved by legal counsel. So what more needs to be approved?

Increasing the legal cost as outlined in the exhibit attached is unwarranted. And it is a waste. Whereas Ms. Parks required a retainer of \$0.00, MacDonald Carano requires \$20,000. That is no insignificant sum. I ask the Board reject this request.

And now you the reader may have a better idea of what the District's Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees really pay for which you can see for yourself have nothing to do with making public recreational and beach facilities available for local parcel owners' access and use.

¹ Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

**EXHIBIT "A"** 

## February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item F(5) - Spending Up to Another Wasteful \$50K On Attorneys Fees to Review Beach Access Policies Which Don't Exist

From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To: Schmitz Sara <schmitz\_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc: Tonking Michaela <tonking\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Dent Matthew <dent\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave

<noble\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray <tulloch\_trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item F(5) - Spending Up to Another Wasteful \$50K On

Attorneys Fees to Review Beach Access Policies Which Don't Exist

**Date:** Feb 11, 2024 10:09 AM

Chairperson Schmitz and the Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Well here's another stupid one. As I have observed many times before, essentially everything the Board does is studpid. And a waste of money. Just look at the agenda for this meeting. Is this the best you can come up with for the expense of a Board meeting? What expense? Well let's count the numbers.

- 1. An attorney at nearly \$300 per hour.
- 2. Transportation costs for the attorney from/to Sacramento at \$140 per hour.
- 3. An official certified shorthand reporter at anywhere from \$750-\$2,300.
- 4. Staff time and expense to create the staff memo and attachments associated with this agenda item.
- 5. Plus all the other costs we regularly incur with staff/otherwise.

And for what? What is so earthshaking and necessary on the agenda for this meeting? As I have noted so many times before, Bueller? Bueller?

And now this matter. On the consent calendar no less? At the initiative of our chairperson. Well I guess she forgot to read her own modified Policy 3.1.0 (the conduct of BOT meetings). So let me refresh her recollection:

"Each consent item shall be separately listed on the agenda, under the heading of 'Consent Calendar'. A memorandum containing all relevant information will be included in the packet materials for each Consent Calendar item. The memorandum should include the justification as a consent item in the Background Section."

Okay. Let's examine the background section of the memorandum prepared by our chairperson in support of this agenda item (page 158 of the Board packet). Where has Sara included the justification for this matter to have gone on the consent calendar? Remember, here Sara is proposing that we: increase the hourly rate we pay our attorneys for this allegedly vital service from \$250 per hour to \$595-\$750 per hour. And we increase our up front retainer from \$0-\$20,000. Come on Sara.

Initially I ask that at least one of your Board members "request the removal of (this) particular item from the Consent Calendar, at the time of the agenda approval, (or beforehand), and that the matter shall be removed and addressed in the General Business section of the meeting." **Just as Policy 3.1.0 instructs**. Right Sara?

But there's a lot more to this agenda item that Sara/staff hasn't shared with the rest of you and the public. Given Policy 3.1.0 instructs that "a memorandum containing all relevant information (sha)ill be included in the packet materials for each Consent Calendar item," where's all the relevant information? I guess you're forcing me to fill in the blanks Sara. Thank you very much.

First, we have a financial emergency on our hands. Just look at what's happening in the General Fund. So disingenuously, our chairperson and staff are looking to another source of funds to pay for

this initiative (see page 168 of the Board packet). So to my detriment, and the detriment of all other local parcel owners with beach access, the staff memo tells us that "The Finance Department has confirmed that the Beach Fund has enough in available budgeted appropriations for the recommended action." What? You're going to use the equivalent of an excess fund balance in the Beach Fund for a garbage expenditure like this? Stop it Sara! I'm not involuntarily paying the BFF so you can blow the funds on this unnecessary expense. When are you going to begin being financially responsible?

Second, and this is the one that really gets me. Sara states we should spend up to another \$50K with "McDonald Carano...DUE TO THEIR EXTENSIVE RESEARCH...since they have provided considerable input related to the beaches and the beach deed TO THE GROUP WORKING TO DEVELOP A PLAN FOR INCLINE VILLAGE AND CRYSTAL BAY TO BECOME A CITY." Are you crazy Sara?

What do we care about the group working to develop a plan for IV/CB to become a city? Many of these "leaders" are the same haters in our community who led the recall charge against Trustees Schmidt and Dent. And now we're going to be manipulated by the same attorneys who are working so closely with these haters? Conflict of interest?

But here's the big one! Who are the attorneys who master minded everything that's wrong with our community nearly 60 years ago? That's right. The founders of McDonald Carano! Don't you understand this Sara?

I have stated several times before in the past that whoever concocted the current direction of the District and our phony Rec Fee, were pretty sharp cookies. And they didn't give a damn about the initial and current property owners of Incline Village. They cared about themselves and our beloved founders (Art Wood and Harold Tiller). So let's go back in memory, shall we?

Do you know who the "McDonald" is in McDonald Carano? Let's go back to the District's "History" page (<a href="https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/ivgid/about-ivgid/history-of-ivgid">https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/ivgid/about-ivgid/history-of-ivgid</a>): "The Incline Village General Improvement District (IVGID) was created by Washoe County under State law (Nevada Revised Statute 318), effective June 1, 1961 (Washoe County Ordinance No. 97, Bill No. 57). NRS 318 authorized...five...Trustees to set up and run the District. The initial Board...consisted of Robert L. McDonald, Raymond Plunkett, Raymond M. Smith, Harold B. Tiller, and John H. Uhalde." That's right! Robert McDonald.

Mr. McDonald was founding partner in the firm of Bible, McDonald, Carano and Wilson (now known simply as McDonald Carano) of Reno, NV. "Bob McDonald and former United States Senator Alan Bible created the firm in 1949. Prior to its launch (1942-1950), Alan Bible served as Attorney General for the State of Nevada with Bob McDonald serving as his Deputy" Attorney General. And subsequent to its launch (1954-1974), Mr. Bible served as United States Senator for the State of Nevada. Thus is it any surprise that with Mssrs. McDonald's and Bible's governmental "connections" and "assistance," the State Legislature enacted Nevada's General Improvement District Law on April 30, 1959. That's right! These attorneys were instrumental in creation of the GID law.

Because GIDs were a new form of local government, and "there were no criteria to guide county commissioners insofar as to whether or not a (GID) should be created" (undoubtedly by design), residential real estate developers such as Crystal Bay Development Co. were free to use the artifice of a GID to transfer the financial and other obligations of constructing public infrastructure improvements (such as streets, gutters, storm drains, sewerage and water services) onto persons other than themselves. And that's exactly what happened in Incline Village! Thank you Bob McDonald.

And then when the Legislature was lobbied to modify the GID law to include public recreation as a new basic power, who was doing the lobbying? You've got it. McDonald and Bible.

And when the District formally asked Washoe County to grant it this new basic power, who did the asking on IVGID's behalf? Who represented the District in its formal public hearing before the Washoe County Board of Commissioners? Who assisted Harold Tiller in making the misrepresentations he made to the County Board which resulted in this new basic power being granted to IVGID? You've got it. McDonald and Bible.

And when a homeowners' association was created by Crystal Bay Development Co. to own and operate the beaches for local parcel owners' benefit, who was appointed president? You've got it! Robert McDonald.

And when Crystal Bay Development Co. balked at transferring the beaches to this HOA, who concocted the idea the HOA should actually pay for the privilege? Knowing full well it had no ability to assess local parcel owners for the funding required. You've got it. McDonald and Bible.

And then when the principals of Crystal Bay Development Co. decided to dissolve this HOA and enter into a settlement agreement whereby the IVGID Board influenced by Robert McDonald would purchase the beaches from the successor to Crystal Bay Development Co., who carried out this task on their behaves? You've got it. McDonald and Bible.

And who participated in the crafting of the very unusual language included in the beach deed which granted all local parcel owners an easement to access and use the beaches? You've got it. McDonald and Bible.

And then when the District had to come up with a revenue source to pay the premiums on revenue bonds whose proceeds were used to purchase the beaches, who concocted the Rec Fee? You've got it. McDonald and Bible.

So if you're looking for a firm which has extensive knowledge concerning the beach deed, who better than McDonald Carano? In other words, what better wolf to guard our hen house? Who I and others I know submit has a conflict of interest with the client it proposes serving for another up to \$50K?

Did you know all of this Sara?

So with this history as a back drop, let's continue.

Apparently in March of 2023 the Board agreed to hire attorney Katherine Parks, at \$250 per hour, "to provide legal services on several issues related to the...Beach Deed and Ordinance 7" (see page 181 of the Board packet). Now what issues were those? And how vital were and are they given nearly a year has elapsed and still, they either have or have not been addressed? And hasn't Ordinance 7 been revised so there's little chance we're going to be revising it yet again? Right Sara? In fact, didn't we pay tens of thousands of dollars to yet another law firm to assist with coming up with the language on modifying Ordinance 7 to today's format? If so, why do we need to pay yet another attorney to provide the same vital work? Bueller? Bueller?

Continuing, apparently somewhat recently, Ms. Parks notified our Board Chair that she could no longer perform services for the District. Which has led Sara to the McDonald Carano law firm. Which now wants \$575-\$750 per hour (see page 175 of the Board packet) with a retainer of \$20,000 (see page 171 of the Board packet) to "review...(unspecified) policies on restricted...beach...access" (see page 170 of the Board packet).

What beach policies require review Sara? How vital are they? And for \$575-\$750 per hour. From a law firm with an arguable conflict of interest? Are you people crazy? I and others I know resent deeply that our BFF is being spent on waste like this. And with a firm which many of us view was the architect of everything that's wrong here in Incline Village. And at twice the hourly rate quoted by Ms. Parks!

By the way. How are our finances doing under your tenure Sara? You've told us the General Fund will be out of money at the end of this fiscal year. And Bobby Magee has told us the District will have to come up with a new funding source to cover the \$3.5 million or greater deficiency for 2024-25. And he'll be telling us about what I and others already know about, during the 2024-25 budget process. And since I and others know that ultimately those funds are going to come from, in part, the BFF, come next year I predict the Beach Fund will essentially be out of money (assuming it isn't already out of money because of the funding of capital projects which will never be completed). Meaning don't blow the proceeds of our BFF with up to \$50K of wasted attorney's fees with McDonald Carano.

Finally, look at the "Alternatives" section of Sara's staff memo: "DO NOTHING AND HAVE NO OUTSIDE SPECIAL COUNSEL TO ASSIST WITH BEACH DEED RELATED QUESTIONS AND/OR ISSUES." Well now you've got it right Sara. That's exactly what you Board members should do. NOTHING. And save our \$50K for more pressing beach issues. Do I really have to come up with a laundry list?

Respectively, Aaron Katz

# WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR FEBRUARY 14, 2024 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM E(4) – ANOTHER INAPPROPRIATE GIVEAWAY OF A PUBLIC ASSET TO A FAVORED COLLABORATOR WHICH IS FINANCIALLY SUPPORTED BY OUR REC FEES – THE REC CENTER GYM TO VITALANT FOR BLOOD COLLECTION

Introduction: Can it get any worse? Yes it can. And here's yet "another one" as my friend DJ Kahled would say<sup>1</sup>. More evidence of staff incompetence, deceit, lack of transparency, lack of ethics, lack of oversight, lack of internal controls, and a flagrant disregard for the truth and financial sustainability of the District. Wow! How many unnecessary wastes am I and others required to share with the Board until you members get it? And do something about itAnd that's the purpose of this written statement.

My February 11, 2024 E-Mail to The Board: wherein I put the Board on notice of the many things our Director of Public Works was doing that were and are no in accordance with Board policy. This e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement. Rather than me regurgitating everything I shared with the Board, I refer the reader to the exhibit attached.

**Conclusion**: The cost of this giveaway is not "NO COST" as staff represents. It's plenty. And it's to an organization which is not a qualified non-profit according to our policies, and an organization which has hundreds of millions of dollars a year in revenues. So you see the more things change, the more they remain the same. The District is just as dirty as it has always been. The characters and their attitudes may have changed. But at the end of the day, this place is as dirty as ever! And this is really the definition of a criminal syndicate<sup>2</sup>. Dirty players come and go. But in the end, the organization survives to engage again in racketeering activities! I ask the Board summarily reject this request and send a message to the similar takers in our community.

And now you the reader may have a better idea of what the District's Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees really pay for which you can see for yourself have nothing to do with making public recreational and beach facilities available for local parcel owners' access and use.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See NRS 207.370 which defines criminal syndicate as a "combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)."

**EXHIBIT "A"** 

# February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item F(4) - Give Away The Rec Center For FREE to Some Other Favored Collaborator to Make Money Off of We Local Parcel Owners - AND ON THE CONSENT CALENDAR NO LESS!

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

Schmitz Sara <schmitz\_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc:

Dent Matthew <dent\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tonking Michaela <tonking\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray <tulloch\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Bandelin Mike <MLB@ivgid.org>

Subject: February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item F(4) - Give Away The Rec Center For FREE to Some Other Favored Collaborator to Make Money Off of We Local Parcel Owners - AND ON THE CONSENT

CALENDAR NO LESS!

Date:

Feb 11, 2024 10:25 PM

Chairperson Schmitz and the Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Well here's another stupid one. Three for three just on this agenda! As I have observed so many times before, essentially everything the Board does is stupid. And that's because of the quality/lack thereof of our wonderful staff. And a waste of money. Just look at the agenda for this meeting. Is this the best you can come up with for the expense of a Board meeting? What expense? Well let's count the numbers.

- 1. An attorney at nearly \$300 per hour.
- 2. Transportation costs for the attorney from/to Sacramento at \$140 per hour.
- 3. An official certified shorthand reporter at anywhere from \$750-\$2,300.
- 4. Staff time and expense to create the staff memo and attachments associated with a stupid agenda item like this one.
- 5. Plus all the other costs we regularly incur with staff/otherwise.

And for what? What is so earthshaking and necessary on the agenda for this meeting? As I have noted so many times before, Bueller? Bueller?

And now this matter. On the consent calendar no less? At the initiative of our Director of Parks and Recreation. Who forgot to read the District's Policy 3.1.0 (the conduct of BOT meetings). So let me refresh her education. Which as a "Director" one would think she should be the one educating me.

"Each consent item shall be separately listed on the agenda, under the heading of 'Consent Calendar'. A memorandum containing all relevant information will be included in the packet materials for each Consent Calendar item. The memorandum should include the justification as a consent item in the Background Section."

Okay. Let's examine the background section of the memorandum prepared by Sheila Leijon in support of this agenda item (page 162-63 of the Board packet). Where has Sheila included the justification for this matter to have been placed on the consent calendar in the first place? Bueller? Bueller? Remember, here Sheila is proposing we: give away use of the Rec Center gymnasium area for free (allegedly at "No Cost"), and that we pay money with the BOT's attorney for his "review and proposed modification ["The (proposed) Draft Premise Use Agreement...has been reviewed and modified by IVGID's Legal Counsel" (see page 163 of the Board packet)] of the "Premises Use Agreement" (see pages 164-67 of the Board packet).

Initially I ask that at least one of you Board members "request the removal of (this) particular item from the Consent Calendar, at the time of the agenda approval, (or preferably beforehand), and that the matter...be removed and addressed in the General Business section of the meeting." Just as Policy 3.1.0 instructs. Right Sheila?

But there's a lot more to this agenda item that Sheila hasn't shared with the rest of you and the public. Notwithstanding Policy 3.1.0 instructs that "a memorandum containing all relevant information (sha)ill be included in the packet materials for each Consent Calendar item." You're forcing me to fill in the blanks Sheila. Thank you very much.

Let's start with the popaganda Sheila has gratuitously included in her staff memo. Look at the fonts of the language under the Background portion of Sheila's staff memorandam. Starting with the words "The coronavirus disease.." on page 162 of the Board packet through the words "Becoming a Hero' makes you feel good" on page 163 of the Board packet, we have a different font! Now why is that Sheila? Could it be that you asked Vitalant to provide you with their propaganda so you could copy and paste it into the body of your staff memorandum? As if these were your words? And we're supposed to believe any of it as if it were coming from our staff? We won't be heros unless we agree to give away our facilities at no cost to a favored collaborator? Come on Sheila. I think we'll be heros if we terminate the employ of at least 30% of the staff under your supervision.

And I didn't realize it was your job to be wing man/cheerleader for third party favored collaborators? I thought you owed your 200% loyalty to we the public?

Let's transition to POLICY AND PROCEDURE RESOLUTION NO. 141 RESOLUTION 1895. Shall we? "Community Focused Non-Profits shall be eligible for complimentary or discounted use of District facilities and recreational programs as set forth in applicable Board of Trustees Policies and Practices. Eligible non-profits shall be a local non-profit, a national non-profit with a local chapter, or local government agency or school district providing services to the local community. Local shall be defined as the Incline Village/Crystal Bay community."

Okay. Is Vitalant an Incline Village/Crystal Bay non-profit? Is Vitalant a national non-profit with an Incline Village/Crystal Bay chapter? Is Vitalant a local government agency? Is Vitalant a school district?

Since the answers to these questions are no, no, no and no, why have you given Vitalant the time of day? Why didn't you just tell them no? And why have you caused this item to be placed on the BOT's agenda for possible approval? You ask members of our community to "contribute to our community? Or contribute to Vialant's bottom line (see discussion below)? You be the judge Board members.

WHY HAVE YOU PLACED THIS MATTER ON THE BOT'S CONSENT AGENDA? So hopefully approval will be slipped through with the other consent items? Sorry Sheila. Your motives are DIRTY insofar as I am concerned. The same dirt behavior that has plagued this District for years. I keep talking about our employees being dirty. And here's another example. If you as a Director, no less, can't even follow Board Policy, you shouldn't be a District employee. It's that simple. Got that Board?

But wait. There's more and it gets WORSE if you can believe. At page 163 of the Board packet you state Vitalant's proposed Premise Use Agreement "has been reviewed and modified by IVGID's Legal Counsel." Really Sheila? IVGID's Legal Counsel is the BOT's Legal Counsel. NOT YOURS. Don't you recall we made this so perfectly clear more than a year ago with Josh? So who asked Sergio to review the agreement? And modify the agreement? And incur a cost of nearly \$300 per hour which would be billed to the General Fund? You know. The Fund Bobby Magee has told us runs out of money this fiscal year. Wasn't it you Sheila? And if the answer is yes, WHO AUTHORIZED YOU TO INCUR THIS EXPENSE? Did you go to Mike Bandelin and get his approval ahead of time? Or did you just come up with the justification yourself? It's getting DIRTIER Board members. I know you're just so in love with Sheila and her crew. But take a step back and look at what's going on here. More crap like the stunt revered Kate Nelson pulled off with the propose HDR Engineering rate study update agreement. Stupid me did a records request to find out how much good ole Kate unnecessarily cost us. Also I wanted written confirmation of who asked Sergio to do this work. And how did staff respond? NO PUBLIC INFORMATION. And my request for e-mails between whoever asked Sergio to do this work and Sergio's staff's response was none of your business. This is privileged information between an attorney and his client (remember, Kate Nelson wasn't and isn't Sergio's client). So stonewalled again. Just like the good old days!

So if I ask for the same information between Sheila and Sergio, how do you think staff is going to respond? And this is acceptable. Damn it get the information and share it with the public. And if it's embarrassing to Kate Nelson or Sheila Leijon, too bad! And if they don't like it, or think I am bullying them, I've got a message for both. Go work for Brad Johnson like the rest of our loser past employees who jumped ship and went to work for Brad did.

I know you make a big deal about telling us this giveaway is at NO COST to the District. But how much was the cost with Sergio? Did he waive all of his fees because he believes the propaganda included in your staff memo? Or are we on "the hook" for this NO COST item? And assuming the latter, how much are we on the hook for Sheila? \$500? \$1,000? How much Sheila. And is this part of your definition of "NO COST?"

Let's look and the proposed agreement itself. Let's see the benefit we received from paying Sergio to represent our interests.

Although Sheila tells us use of our gymnasium will be between 11 AM - 3 PM (page 161 of the Board packet), ONLY MID-DAY, that's not what the agreement says. Section 1 - 9 AM - 4 PM. That's all day Sheila. Isn't it? And aren't your statements to the contrary deceptive as hell? Or what I would call...you got it. Dirty.

And I love this one. "This Agreement will have a term of one (1) year, beginning on the Effective Date." So "additional dates and times may be agreed upon by the parties during the Term which shall NOT require a written amendment to this Agreement." You mean this won't be a one time "NO COST" event? And you, Sheila, won't have to come to the Board next time to secure approval for future similar events? Bueller?

How about this one at section 6 of the agreement? "Contractor (that's IVGID, right Sheila?) acknowledges that it may have access...to confidential information of VITALANT as a result of VITALANT's use of the premises." Really? What confidential information? Well how about the identities of and contact info for the donors giving away their blood to Vitalant. So Vitalant can hit them up for cash donations (yes Vitalant gladly accepts cash in addition to blood). So Vitalant requires us "to protect and maintain as confidential any such information, including, but not limited to, any and all donor(s)..." Wait a minute. Aren't OUR donors OUR confidential information? Shouldn't Vitalant be protecting our customers' confidential information? Oh. But we're being compensated for our covenant to protect Vitalant's confidential client information, right? No and no. It's "No Cost" stupid. Right Sheila?

Who reviewed this agreement on our behalf? And they charged us? So we could agree to bush league provisions such as these? Come on...

But wait. There's more. Really? Word has it Sheila has ALREADY signed the proposed use agreement with Vitalant even though the Board hasn't approved entrance into it. Is this true Sheila? And if so where have you gotten off doing something like this? Why have you even agendized this matter? As a formality after the fact? To make it look different than it really is? And you know, don't you, that Vitalant/you are already advertising this event? Well sure you do! Just go to: <a href="https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/events/incline-community-blood-drive">https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/events/incline-community-blood-drive</a>. Or look at the article in the Tahoe Tribune: <a href="https://www.tahoedailytribune.com/news/blood-donations-urgently-needed-to-maintain-supply-for-patients-in-tahoe/">https://www.tahoedailytribune.com/news/blood-donations-urgently-needed-to-maintain-supply-for-patients-in-tahoe/</a>. It's a done deal. Right Sheila?

And why are we giving our recreational facility away for Vitalant's use? Why not Raley's Shopping Center or the Hyatt Hotel? Ocops! Apparently Vitalant held a blood drive at the Hyatt on February 8. Where our community members could become heros without having to wait around until February 26 to participate in your shindig. What exactly is par on being a hero in Incline Village? Bueller? Bueller?

But wait. There's more.

What do you know about Vitalant? Shouldn't you educate yourself before you jump hook, line and sinker into their propaganda? Assuming you know as much as you know about BOT policies, why are you opening your mouth with accolades as you have done in your staff memo?

Formerly known as Blood Systems, Inc., on Sep 24, 2018 - 10 blood center brands, research institute and specialty laboratory united as one cohesive brand under the new name Vitalant (https://c212.net/c/link/?t=0&l=en&o=2243143-

1&h=3778086531&u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.vitalant.org%2F&a=Vitalant). Unifying the combined capabilities and national (as opposed to local) presence of the organization's many brands, Vitalant brings together the benefits of a cohesive centralized support structure and enhanced research opportunities to advance transfusion care and reach people most in need. It also reflects a commitment to donors to ensure a consistent and seamless experience across all centers and blood drives. Vitalant's 127 nationwide donation centers and 30,000 mobile blood drives welcome more than 780,000 volunteer blood donors who supply 1.8 million donations per year. You mean our blood donors are volunteers? They don't get paid?

Cha cha ching (see below).

Then it turns out a former Spokane blood bank foundation leader filed a whistleblower complaint against Vitalant. Did you know about this one? "I want the public to be aware and want the attorney general and the state of Washington to understand **the greed and under-handedness that's happening**," she said. Greed and under-handedness? Is that word speak for it's what being a community is all about?

Continuing with the article, "I hope the attorney general will hold them (Vitalant) to being a grant-making private foundation." Read about it here Sheila and Board members: <a href="https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2019/jan/08/former-blood-bank-foundation-leader-files-whistleb/">https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2019/jan/08/former-blood-bank-foundation-leader-files-whistleb/</a>. What does this whistleblower want us to know? "Converting the nonprofit to a type 3 supporting organization, which has fewer regulations and restrictions and typically exists to fund one organization...(This) could give control of foundation assets to Vitalant, separating the foundation from its original mission instead of providing grants to the community." And you had the gumption Sheila to recommend this type of an operation to the good people of Incline Village/Crystal Bay?

How about this one Sheila? "Blood Donors Aren't Getting Paid, But Their Blood Is Being Sold." Although this article is about the Red Cross, I've been informed that the same business model has been plagerized by Vitalant. "We operate on a cost recovery basis, not profit...We supply approximately 40 percent of the nation's blood supply. In order to recover the cost of recruiting blood donors and testing of blood, we recover that cost by being reimbursed by hospitals." This sounds like re-selling to me. What about you? Continuing, this money is "spent...on recruiting donors, testing blood and paying staff." Read about it here: <a href="https://otenews.com/blood-donors-arent-getting-paid-but-their-blood-is-being-sold/">https://otenews.com/blood-donors-arent-getting-paid-but-their-blood-is-being-sold/</a>. Right?

We know Vitalant pays NOTHING to the good people of Incline Village/Crystal Bay who will be donating blood because you told us. So what does it charge hospitals and others? I hear starting at \$160/unit. And going higher in price depending upon the type of blood being furnished. Have you determined yourself Sheila, what Vitalant charges? Have you examined the form 990 statement of finances for Vitalant? A summary for 2022 is published at <a href="https://projects.propublica.org/nonprofits/organizations/860098929">https://projects.propublica.org/nonprofits/organizations/860098929</a> and it discloses the following:

Revenues \$700 million; Total Assets \$811 million; Liabilities \$236 million; and, Expenses \$689 million (what else would you expect? It's a non-profit. Right?)

But only in name.

Let's start with revenues sources. I like this one. Apparently Vitalant can't label its sale of blood as the sale of blood (apparently outfits like Vitalant "operate on a cost recovery basis, not profit...In order to recover the cost of recruiting blood donors and testing of blood, we recover that cost by being reimbursed by hospitals"), so it calls this revenue source "program services." Kind of like IVGID calls revenues "sources" and expenses "uses."

Okay. How much in "program services" does it charge? Ready for this one? A whopping nearly \$624 million annually! That's million as in "money" Sheila. Cha cha ching! And you wonder why it costs so much to go to the hospital?

Now let's take a look at some of the notable expenses:

Executive compensation - \$7.56 million Other salaries and wages - \$293.1 million

Key employees and officers:

President/CEO David Green - \$1.427 million COO Rober Van Tuyle - \$777.7K CMO Ralph Vassallo - \$701.8K

That's nearly 43% of revenue going to vital salaries and executive compensation! And they just can't seem to come up with a buck to pay us for use of our facilities. Pitty!

And you have the gall Sheila to refer to these people as "our partners?" You play the guilt game of "community building," You play the "coronavirus disease card affecting millions of people." You tell us "there is little to no business impact." Really? Our community's "priceless donation" (all at page 162 of the Board packet).

Which apparently does have a price tag! It's nearly \$624 million!

How about this one Sheila? You promote the Rec Fee and state it pays for payors' availability to access and use the Rec Center gymnasium when they elect to use it. Right? Okay. I want to use the Rec Center gymnasium on February 26, 2024. Is it available to me? Assuming the answer is no, do I get a refund of my RFF? Of course not. Stupid me. And wonderful you Sheila. Right? Bueller? Bueller?

Okay. This is an isolated incident. Right Sheila? Just this one incident. WRONGO. Didn't you pull the same stunt a month or so ago with your buddies at IVCBA? You remember. "NO COST" use of the Rec Center's parking lot for their "so called" job fair. You know the fair when IVCBA reportedly charged job seekers \$50 each to attend the fair? And the District provided free refreshments to attendees. How much did this "no cost" actually cost the District? About the same as this proposed event?

Okay. How many other undisclosed IVCBAs or Vitalants have you pulled this same stunt with? Are we really supposed to believe these are just the only two examples? I've said this before. Frank and I may have been born at night. Just not last night. And I say this to Bobby Magee. If you're looking where to go on your forensic audit, how about going to the Rec Center and having a little talk with Sheila Leijon?

We don't lose enough money at the Rec Center Sheila so we can lose a bit more giving away our recreational facilities FOR FREE? So this favored collaborator can make money off we local parcel owners using our facilities at "NO COST?" It's the IVGID way! It's what being a village is all about.

And then you throw in this gratuitous opinion: "For these reasons and many more, staff is requesting the BOT approve the Draft Premise Use Agreement." Really, Is this staff's opinion? Are you for real Sheila?

Stupid me. I have a couple of suggestions.

Under V. Alternatives, we're told the BOT can "NOT approve the Draft Premise Use Agreement, and deny use of the Gymnasium." Even though Sheila has allegedly already entered into it. This is the preferable option. Do not approve the proposed agreement, and deny Vitalant use of our Rec Center gymnasium.

Or, KILL THIS DEAL. Tell Vitalant they can't use our Rec Center. And to compensate them for the hidden promises Sheila apparently made to them, let's just write them a check for \$2,000. Kind of like "hush money" we pay disgruntled employees to keep their mouths shut. Just our way of saying "sorry." And this way least the real cost to us will be less than playing Sheila's little charade game.

Finally, let's agendize the termination of Sheila as a District employee? Just like you should have done with the many other dirty employees I have called to your attention. Do I really need to share more?

Thank you for your cooperation. Respectfully, Aaron Katz

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR FEBRUARY 14, 2024 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENT – WE HAVE A PUBLIC EMPLOYEE WHO IS RUNNING HIS OWN BUSINESS WHICH DIRECTLY COMPETES WITH HIS EMPLOYER. AND THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH THIS? AND WE HAVE ANOTHER PUBLIC EMPLOYER WHO IS BEING PAID TO WORK DOING THE IVGID WORKDAY AND HE'S WORKING FOR SOMEONE ELSE. AND THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH THIS?

Introduction: Can it get any worse? Yes it can. And here's yet "another one" as my friend DJ Kahled would say<sup>1</sup>. More evidence of Board and staff incompetence, lies, deceit, a lack of transparency, a lack of ethics, a lack of oversight, and internal controls, and a flagrant disregard for the truth and financial sustainability of the District. Wow! Here we have long time Public Works employee Tim Buxton who set up his own business, out of his house in Incline Village, to directly compete with his employer insofar as mandatory backflow prevention device testing and repair. And we have Rec Center Tim Kelly who is working for someone else during the IVGID workday, while he gets paid by us. An both of these behaviors are supposed to be acceptable? And ethical? And what is our Board doing to put an end to this behavior? NOTHING! And that's the purpose of this written statement.

IVGID Public Works Employee Tim Buxton is Competing Directly With His Employer in The Business of Testing And Repairing Incline Village/Crystal Bay Backflow Prevention Devices: That's right! He and his wife set up a company, B&L Backflow Testing, which competes directly with IVGID insofar as backflow prevention device testing and repairs are concerned. Which means he's taking away revenue from his employer. Which is creating more net expenses which need to be covered by the utility rates, tolls and charges all local parcel owners are compelled to pay. And this is ethical? And acceptable? And I'm the problem person for exposing this wrongdoing to the Board and the public?

IVGID Recreation Center Employee Tim Kelly Has Another Job During the IVGID Workday While He Gets Paid by IVGID in Addition to His Other Employer: That's right! Tim is and for some years has been the head Boy's Basketball Coach for Incline High. He regularly leaves his IVGID job in the afternoons so he can coach the Incline High boy's basketball team. And when the team travels, Tim travels with them. Even if it means he must be absent from his IVGID job. Like this coming Friday (February 16, 2024) when he travels with the team to West Wendover. And even though Tim isn't at his IVGID job, he gets paid by us as if he were. And this is ethical? And acceptable? And I'm the problem person for exposing this wrongdoing to the Board and the public?

¹ Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

My February 14, 2024 E-Mail to The Board: wherein I put the Board on notice of these two wrongful acts is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement. Rather than me regurgitating everything I shared with the Board, I refer the reader to the exhibit attached.

**Conclusion:** So you see the more things change, the more they remain the same. The District is just as dirty as it has always been. The characters and their attitudes may have changed. But at the end of the day, this place is as dirty as ever! And this is really the definition of a criminal syndicate<sup>2</sup>. Dirty players come or go. But in the end, the organization survives to engage in racketeering activities!

And now you the reader may have a better idea of what the District's RFF and BFF really pay for which you can see for yourself have nothing to do with making public recreational and beach facilities available for local parcel owners' access and use.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See NRS 207.370 which defines criminal syndicate as a "combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)."

**EXHIBIT "A"** 

# Can It Really Get Any Worse? You Betchum! February 14, 2024 BOT Meeting Agenda Item C - Public Comment - Our Revered Tim Buxton Competes With IVGID

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

Schmitz Sara <schmitz\_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc:

Bandelin Mike <MLB@ivgid.org>, <bma@ivgid.org>, Tonking Michaela <tonking\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Dent

Matthew <dent\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray

<tulloch\_trustee@ivgid.org>, <bma@ivgid.org>

Subject:

Can It Really Get Any Worse? You Betchum! February 14, 2024 BOT Meeting Agenda Item C - Public

Comment - Our Revered Tim Buxton Competes With IVGID

Date:

Feb 14, 2024 10:34 AM

Chairperson Schmitz and the Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Well can you believe this one? I keep telling you that essentially everything that goes on here is (Judy won't let me use the word I want to use. But you know). And wrong. And unethical. And hidden from the Board and the public. As I've demonstrated to you BOT members so many times before, we're really nothing less than a criminal syndicate! Wake up and smell the coffee Mrs. Bueller. And you too Bobby Magee! Because if you think there's anything good and moral here, you're sadly mistaken.

I keep telling you that if you give me a subject of how wonderful IVGID is, and how wonderful our employees are, and I will dissect what you've given, get to the core of the onion, and expose the District and its employees for what they really are. And how we local parcel owners are being forced to involuntarily finance everything that's wrong in the District.

Don't believe me? Let's examine another one of our revered Public Works employees, Tim Buxton. This is after just today, I've again pointed you to our (I can't use the word) employees Kate Nelson, Sheila Leijon and Heidi White. That isn't enough for one meeting? Okay. Now we're going to add the "Timothys" who work for us. Buxton and Kelly.

You know Tim Buxton, don't you? He's one of our longest tenured employees. A compliance supervisor working out of Public Works. Being paid nearly \$10K per month in salary plus benefits costing the public a combined \$161K per year (according to transparentnevada.org).

So what work does Tim perform for us? Primarily, the inspection and repair of local parcel owners' backflow prevention devices as mandated by our water ordinance. You know. If you have an irrigation system, or the heat in your home is provided by a water boiler, or if you have sprinkler fire prevention system, you are required to have a separate backflow prevention device. And for every one of these devices you have, you are required to have it checked yearly for compliance adhering to the District's requirements. And the District provides this testing service, and charges each of us \$75 per device to inspect the same. Right?

So did you know we're not compelled to use IVGID and Tim to test our devices? We can go to any certified third party to perform the same work. And then that third party sends in its inspection report to...guess who...Tim Buxton...to satisfy that local parcel owner's backflow prevention device inspection requirement(s). Tim must insure that the person who performed the inspection is certified. Tim must review the inspection to insure it is complete. And then Tim must insert the particulars into the District's records.

Well do you know who these certified third parties are? Why don't you do a google search to learn for yourself? Type in the key words "backflow inspections incline village." And guess who's number 1 or 2 in response? B&L Backflow Testing (<a href="https://bandlbackflow.com/services">https://bandlbackflow.com/services</a>), "Annual Backflow Testing and Repair (to) ensure...the proper functionality of...Backflow Prevention Devices." Okay, who are the owners/officers of this outfit? According to the Secretary of State, under officer information, Timothy Buxton is the "managing member." Who is the agent for service of process? Linda Buxton, his wife. Where is this

outfit located? According to the Secretary of State, 472 WINDING WAY, INCLINE VILLAGE, NV, 89451, USA." Okay. Who owns this parcel? According to the County Assessor, Timothy and Linda Buxton. How long has B&L been in business? According to the Secretary of State, since February 21, 2002.

Okay. Does Tim's company perform backflow prevention device testing and repair in Incline Village/Crystal Bay? Yes it does! How do I know this? I know some local parcel owners who use B&L's services. Do I really have to come up with names? Why don't you ask Timmy how many of our customers he's ripped off for himself?

And when Tim's company sends in its inspections to Public Works so they can be confirmed by the District and their information entered into our records, who is the IVGID employee who is doing the examination and entry? You've got it. Timothy Buxton.

So here we have a valued employee who is actively competing with his employer in the business of his employer. And every time Tim's company performs a backflow prevention device inspection in Incline Village/Crystal Bay, he is depriving his employer of revenues which could result in lower water rates and charges for all of us! Thank you Timmy. And glad you shared all of this with the Board and the public before today.

Is there anything wrong with what Tim is doing and apparently has been doing since 2002? You know, your conscious mind knows many things about many subjects. But your sub-conscious mind just knows. What does your sub-conscious mind tell you about the ethics of what Tim is doing and has done? Do I really have to go any farther?

So it turns out what Tim is doing was turned over to our Audit Committee. For investigation in accordance with our whisteblower policy (<a href="https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/ivgid/resources/ivgid-whistleblower-procedure">https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/ivgid/resources/ivgid-whistleblower-procedure</a>). You know. Our policy against "Misconduct and/or reasonable suspicions of misconduct in accordance with the District's Whistleblower Procedure...Misconduct means (a) questionable or improper accounting or auditing matters, (b) violations and suspected violations of federal, state, local laws, and (c) violations and suspected violations of IVGID Ordinances, Policies, Practices and Resolutions." Did you know about this one Board members? How about you Bobby Magee? Did you know about this one?

And what did our Audit Committee do? Well they turned the matter over to HR Director Feore, and our attorney for investigation and report. You know. Rather than turning the matter over to a fair and impartial source, we turned it over to the wolf guarding our hen house. And what the Committee apparently learned, is that Tim wasn't doing anything wrong. Even though he was using IVGID materials as part of his competing business. And why wasn't Tim doing anything wrong?

First and unbelievably, we have no specific policy (as if we need such a policy) that prevents what Timmy has been doing. And second, apparently Tim asked his former boss (Joe Pomroy) if his competing business was okay, and allegedly Mr. Pomroy told him yes. Can you believe this? Now why did Timmy ask Pomroy this question? Because in Timmy's heart of hearts, he knew that this was improper conduct. But he wanted to cover his behind, so he asked a co-worker who he knew had less ethics than he. Remember, you're sub-conscious mind just knows!

Well I'm sorry. I can't give Timmy and pass! And even if what Tim has been doing for 21 or more years is not impermissible and unethical insofar as his employer is concerned, today it is and the public demands that you Board members do something. Like what you're probably asking because you're incapable of thinking in an ethical manner? How about this one: Tim, according to former President George Bush, you need to choose if you want to work for us, or the terrorists. In other words, divest yourself of your competing business or terminate your employ with the District. Is this such a difficult thing to comprehend? And why hasn't interim GM Bandelin come up with this one? Why is it I have to be the one? Because none of you know the difference between right and wrong. And Erin Feore doesn't know the difference. And our attorneys don't know the difference because they're too busy trying to run interference for our unethical employees. But you the reader know what's right and wrong. And what Tim is doing is WRONG!

2/14/24, 10:37 AM EarthLink Mai

Well guess what. It's not just Tim Buxton. How about Timothy Kelly? Tim Kelly is another reverred employee in our Parks Department. And according to transparentnevada, this "Tim" is being paid nearly \$99K annually in salary, and \$138K in salary and benefits. But like Timothy Buxton, Timothy Kelly doesn't beat his drum to a single master. He has a job with the WCSD as a head coach for the boys' basketball team. He gets paid a salary from IVGID, and a second salary from WCSD. He lets his WCSD team use IVGID's basketball facilities for no charge. Because it's what being a community is all about. He leaves his IVGID job on afternoons, to become the head coach for his WCSD boys' basketball team. Even though this is part of the IVGID work day, according to this Tim he is working on his "off time." Right!

And then this Tim takes off WCSD basketball team travel days, when he would and should otherwise be working for IVGID. And of course this isn't during his IVGID work day because he's going to work an extra hour for the next 14 weeks, at no additional pay, to make up for it. I'm sorry, in my mind, this is the same type of conflict of interest as the other Tim is guilty of. And no one has figured it out that thought that this Tim should be offered the same choice of working for the WCSD as a basketball coach, or working for the District? But not both?

Well where did Tim learn that he could work as unethically as the other Timmy? He looked to his boss' version of Joe Pomroy. Indra Winquest! Indra was pulling the very same stunt for years. I guess this Tim figured that if his boss could cheat the public and get away with it, so could he.

And this Tim had another valued colleague to look at for guidance. Do you remember we used to have a former employee by the name of Goddard who pulled the same stunt with his kids sports team?

And then we need to listen to that tennis pro coach who gave public comment at the last BOT meeting in favor of spending millions of dollars on new tennis courts. Remember? Didn't he tell us he gives tennis lessons to the kids on OUR tennis courts? And the kids pay nothing for use of our tennis courts. I got it. It's what being a community is all about.

It just goes on and on and on. It never ends. We never learn anything by our past mistakes. We continue to lose nearly \$7 million annually on intentional overspending, and you wonder why? We never put our feet down and say that's it. There's a new sheriff in town, and he/she isn't going to put up with this crap anymore.

Take charge and demand that both Tim's quit their jobs with the WCSD or alternatively, quit their jobs with us. And then adopt a formal policy which prevents garbage like this from happening. I can't believe that Board members have to fill out forms in accordance with their external entity involvement (see pages 23-35 of the Board packet), and yet Tim and Tim don't?

Thank you. Respectively, Aaron Katz

# WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR FEBRUARY 14, 2024 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM E(1) – GM REPORTS – WHERE ARE MY RECORDS THAT YOU INTENTIONALLY MIS-STATE WERE MADE AVAILABLE FOR MY EXAMINATION/

Introduction: Can it get any worse? Yes it can. And here's yet "another one" as my friend DJ Kahled would say¹. More evidence of staff incompetence, lies, deceit, lack of transparency, lack of ethics, lack of oversight, lack of internal controls, and a flagrant disregard for the truth and financial sustainability of the District. Wow! How much of this am I required to share with the Board until you members get it? And do something about it? For years Susan Herron concealed public records which were embarrassing to her fellow co-workers, and/or shielded them from the unlawful or unethical conduct which they were guilty of. And then this Board finally woke up and directed our interim GM to terminate her employ. And then we got a new employee to take over Ms. Herron's Public Records Officer duties; Heidi White. So it was curious to me how long it would take for Heidi to become totally seduced in her fellow co-worker's ways? What I call the IVGID culture. Well now we now. Because it's business as usual insofar as public record concealment is concerned. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My February 13, 2024 E-Mail to The Board: wherein I put the Board on notice that our interim GM and our Board Clerk weren't and aren't being truthful with the Board and the public when they represent my public records request has been honored and completed. What I was trying to discover was the wasteful cost the public incurred when interim Public Works Director attempted to contract with HDR Engineering for an unnecessary updated water/sewer rate study. This e-mail is attached as Exhibit "F" to this written statement. Rather than me regurgitating everything I shared with the Board, I refer the reader to the exhibit attached.

**Conclusion**: So you see the more things change, the more they remain the same. The District is just as dirty as it has always been. The characters and their attitudes may have changed. But at the end of the day, this place is as dirty as ever! And this is really the definition of a criminal syndicate<sup>2</sup>. Dirty players come and go. But in the end, the organization survives to engage again in racketeering activities!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See NRS 207.370 which defines criminal syndicate as a "combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)."

And now you the reader may have a better idea of what the District's Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees really pay for which you can see for yourself have nothing to do with making public recreational and beach facilities available for local parcel owners' access and use.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

**EXHIBIT "A"** 

#### Public Records Request Log

Friday, February 9, 2024

Overdue Data Removated By Whom Sublices

Log No.	Tens Log-jed	Status _	Date Requested	By Whom	Selljett :	Date Complete or Tine by	Assigned to
	11.0000	Complete	Monday, September 11, 2023	Katz, Aaron	NVEnergy replacement helicopter charges	9/12/2023	
		Complete	Monday, September 11, 2023	Barth, Megan	Banking information, reconciliations, salaries and benefits, general ledge	9/12/2023	
ř 1		Complete	Monday, Suptember 11, 2023	Hicks, Joshus	Golf Genius emails	10/24/2023	
		Complete	Tuesday, September 19, 2023	Becker, Mary	Employment Contracts for Dobler, Schmitz, Dent and Tulloch	9/19/2023	
		Complete	Wednesday, September 20, 2023	Dobler, Cldf	3 Invoices: Granite Construction	9/21/2023	
		Complete	Thursday, September 21, 2023	Johnson, John	Vote Tally - Golf Advisory Committee	9/21/2023	
		Complete	Friday, September 22, 2023	Wright, Frank	Submittal by Trish McKowen read at the 09/19/2023 BOT meeting	9/27/2023	
		Complete	Monday, September 25, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Invoices from Silver State Law	10/4/2023	
		Complete	Tuesday, September 26, 2023	Riner, Dr. Myles	Emails: Schmitz and Winquest during 09/1/2022 to 09/14/2022	9/26/2023	
		Complete	Tuesday, September 26, 2023	Dobfer, Chill	Correspondence between Granite and Silver State Law from 9/1/2022 to	9/26/2023	
		Complete	Wednesday, September 27, 2023	Ketz, Aeron	Trivel to Net's Recrestion and Parks Ass'n Convention in Dallas, TX in	10/2/2023	
		Complete	Monday, October 2, 2023	Usinger, Carolyn	Complaint Documentation from 7/12/2023 BOT Meeting		
		Complete	Monday, October 2, 2023	Usinger, Carolyn	Pricing Practice Older Versions	10/2/2023	0
		Complete	Thursday, October 5, 2023	Usinger, Carolyn	Personnel/HR Policies to include whistleblower, anti-discrimination and	10/9/2023	
		Complete	Monday, October 9, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Emails from Carey to Dobler between 8/1/2020 to 1/31/21	10/9/2023	
		Complete	Monday, October 9, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Estimates - Engineering Department	10/26/2023	
		Complete	Thursday, October 12, 2023	Katz, Aaron	Senier Transportation	10/12/2023	
		Complete	Monday, October 16, 2023	Wells, Kristie	Emails - Schmitz to Golf Advisory Committee	10/23/2023	
		Complete	Friday, October 20, 2023	Katz, Aaron	TCF - Rockfest	11/1/2023	
		Complete	Tuesday, October 24, 2023	Becker, Mary	Emails - Schmitz and Krasner	10/25/2023	
		Complete	Tuesday, October 24, 2023	Courtney, Cindy	Agreement between fVGID and NVEnergy	10/24/2023	
		Complete	Thursday, October 26, 2023	Katz, Aaron	Lawn Mower service hours and service/maintenance records	10/26/2023	
_		Complete	Friday, October 27, 2023	Homan, Mick	Emails on a variety of topics from 5/1/2023 to 8/1/2023	100	
		Complete	Friday, October 27, 2023	Dobler, Clrff	Listing of Kitchen Equipment from 8/9 Packet	10/30/2023	
	-	Complete	Friday, October 27, 2023	Katz, Aaron	P-Card: 1/1/2019 to present Allen, Riley and Rau	12/13/2023	Accounting/ Finance
	-	Complete	Saturday October 28 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Brycon Contract and Amendment along with McCuen Construction bid	11/10/2023	
		Complete	Tuesday, October 31, 2023	Dobler, Cirli	Maintenance records for Championship Golf course equipment from 8/1/	11/7/2023	
			Saturday, November 4, 2023	Katz Aaron	Agreement for purchase/ sale of Sister Bay pool deck furniture. (Burnt C	11/7/2023	Parks, Rec. & Beaches
23-099	466	Complete	Sunday, November 5, 2023	Gurnz, Joy	Fixes aset Physical Inventory and general fedger sheets for each depart	11/6/2025	Accounting/ Finance
-	4.5 hrs	Complete	Sunday, November 5, 2023	Dobler, Ckff	Statement of quelifications from Byron and McCuen Construction RE. D.	11/10/2023	Public Works
23-100	1,5 hrs	Complete	Thursday, Nevember 9, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Correspondence regarding 2018 conversation with Dobler and IVGID Em	1/25/2024	Human Resources
23-101	1 5 Hours	Complete	N	-	Emails from Dobler to Herron stated in 10-01-2020 draft letter Dec Cares	1/25/2024	Human Resources
23-102	30 min	Complete	Saturday, December 23, 2023	Dobler, Cliff			
23-103	30 min	Complete	Thursday, November 9, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	request 10-06-2023 Dee Carey e-mails	1/25/2024	Human Resources
23-104	30 min	Complete	Thursday, November 9, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Request tile on Ckit Dobler	1/25/2024	Human Resources
23-105	1:5 hrs	Complete	Monday, November 13, 2023	Gumz, Joy	1) 12/15/2020 to 01/16/2022, fleet senice records repair transaction circ	1/25/2024	Human Resources
23-106			Monday, November 13, 2023	Gurnz. Joy	2) Attendance / timekeeping records for all employees for the calendary	Extended	Human Resources
23-107	30 Minute	Complete	Monday, November 13, 2023	Gum2, Joy	3) Lebor distribution report for calendar year 2022 GL Deter:	11/17/2023	Hyman Resources
23-108	30 Minute	Complete	Wednesday, November 72, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	IVGID Request for Qualifications DP Coolers and Prep Reconfiguration	11/22/2023	Public Works
23-109	-	Complete withdrawn	Monday, November 27, 2023	Waght, Frank Van Mittenburg,	IVGID payments to IVCB Business Alliance (IVCBA) for the past three s	11/28/2023	Parks, Rec & Beaches
23-110	10 Minutes	Complete	Tuesday, November 28, 2023	Jan Willem	Do PGA Members/ Professional golfers receive Reduced Green Fee	11/29/2023	Golf Course
23-111	-	Complete (withdrawn	₩ Wednesday, November 29, 2023	Frank Wright	Who Authorized the use of IVGID logo	12//05/2023	nterim General Manag
23-112		Complete (withdrawn	Wednesday, November 29, 2023	Wright, Frank	Who gave permission to IVCBA to use the parking lot for Job Fair, who	12/5/2023	mierim General Manag
23-113		Complete (withdrawn)	Wednesday, November 29, 2023	Wright, Frank	who authorized our involvement and how much did it cost IVGID	12/5/2023	mienm General Manag
23-114		Complete (No record	Wednesday Nevember 29, 2023	Gumz. Jey	Provide the Date(s) the fixed Asset Physical Inventories were performed	12/8/2023	Accounting/ Finance
23-115	1 5 hrs	Complete	Monday, December 4, 2023	Miller, Judith	Table of Approved Positions for FY 22-23 including grade & class	12/4/2023	Human Resources
23-116	1.0 hrs	Complete	Sunday, December 3, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Executed Agreement between IVGID and Diamond Peak Ski Education	12/6/2023	Clerk
23-117	2.0 hrs	Complete	Sunday, December 3, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	provide Opinion of Probable Construction Costs (OPPC)- July 2023 - E	12/7/2023	Public Works



Log No	Taxo Logyod	States		Date Requested	By Whoen	Subject	Date Complete or 1704 1	Assigned to
23-118	1.0 hrs	Complete	4	Sunday, December 3, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Request - Agreement between IVGID and Federal Gov on the wetlands I	12/9/2023	Public Works
23-119	1.0 hrs	Complete	-	Salurday, December 9, 2023	Wright, Frank	Request - Offer Letter to Ms. Herron for her promotion, signed by then G	12/15/2023	Human Resources
23-120	2.0 hrs	Complete	-	Sunday, December 17, 2023	Wright, Frank	Request - S. Herron's Bi-monthly psystub's records for pay periods 09-1	12/18/2023	Human Resources
23-121	0.5 hrs	Complete	4	Monday, December 18, 2023	Wright, Frank	Request - copy of all applications for Director of Administrative Services	12/20/2023	Human Resources
23-122	2.5 hrs	Complete	4	Monday, December 18, 2023	Wright, Frank	Names inteniew committee with time and date of inteniews held for Adr	12/20/2023	Human Resources
23-123	4.0 hrs	Complete	4	Tuesday, December 18, 2023	Dobter, Cliff	NLTFPD - Amendment to cooperative Agreement with IVGID	1/9/2024	Accounting/ Finance
23-124	2.5 hrs	Complete	4	Tuesday, December 26, 2023	Tenking, Michaela	Provide all invoices from BBK Law - dates 01/01/2021 to present.	12/26/2023	Accounting/ Finance
23-125	2.5 hrs	Complete	4	Tuesday, December 26, 2023	Gumz, Joy	Attendance/ timekeeping records for All employees for CY 2023, 2021,	1/14/2024	Human Resources
23-126	30 minutes	Complete	4	Wednesday, December 27, 2023	Wright, Frank	All payments made to IVCBA and MOUs; Who provided authorization, a	1/5/2024	Accounting/Finance
24-001	1.0 hrs	Complete	1	Sunday, December 31, 2023	Dobler, Cliff	Please provide for my examination a listing of all charges to capital acce	1/8/2024	Parks, Rec. & Beaches
24-002	30 minutes	Complete	4	Wednesday, January 3, 2024	Kahrs, Linda	Please provide a copy of the contract an/or letter of agreement for whom	1/10/2023	Human Resources
24-003	30 minutes	Complete	4	Thursday, January 4, 2024	Kehrs, Linda	Please provide the Entity involvement reports have not included the Audi	1/15/2023	Clerk
24-004			4	Friday, Jenuary 5, 2024	Kahrs, Linds	I would like to receive the quarterly report prepared by the IGM on the W	2/14/2024	General Manager
24-005	1.5 hrs	Complete	-	Friday, January 5, 2024	Dobler, Citil	According to sworn testimony by Kevin McKowen, an IVGED resident, Is	1/25/2025	Human Resources
24-006	1.0 hrs	Complete	0	Friday, January 5, 2024	Dobler, Cirll	Please provide for my examination copies of the \$11,874 in charges an	2/1/2024	Human Resources
24-007	1.0 hrs	Complete		Seturday, January 6, 2024	Gumz, Jey	provide by email a copy of the General Ledger for July 1, 2022 - to date.	1/22/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-008			4	Salurday, January 6, 2024	Wells, Kristie	would like to receive copies of all of the Director of Information Technol	2/13/2024	General Governace
24-009	30 Minutes	Complete	4	Monday, January 8, 2024	Katz, Aaron	1, Billings from BB&K re: review/approvel proposed HDR Engineering ca	1/12/2024	Public Works
24-010	30 Minutes	Complete	4	Monday, January 8, 2024	Dobler, Cliff	Request Granite IVGID correspondance, Diamond Peak Walk in Cooler	1/17/2024	Public Works
24-011	10 Minutes	Complete	4	Thursday, January 11, 2024	Kahrs, Linda	Please send me pdf copy via email of the executed contract with Rubint	1/19/2024	Accounting/Finance
24-012			4	Thursday, January 11, 2024	Wells, Kristie	I would like copies of all of the Interim Director of Finance emails from 1	4/15/2024	General Governance
24-013			4	Thursday, January 11, 2024	Homan, Mick	Please provide all emails, texts and/or other documentation sent infrare	2/14/2024	General Governance
24-014	1.1 hrs	Complete	4	Friday, January 19, 2024	Wright, Frank	Did Shelia lejon have the authority to make payments to IVCB/SA on be	01/252024	Accounting/ Finance
24-015		(	4	Friday, January 12, 2024	Ketz, Awon	Kate Nelson's staff time billed to Public Works (to include date services	2/9/2024	Public Works
24-016	10 Minutes	Complete	4	Tuesday, Jenuary 16, 2024	Homan, Mick	Please provide me with the updated terms and conditions and/or scope	1/23/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-017	1.5 krs	Complete	4	Tuesday, January 16, 2024	Dobler, Cliff	Please provide for my examination any and all imoices and any and all s	1/23/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-018	10 Minutes	Complete		Tuesday, January 16, 2024	Dobler, Cliff	Please provide for my examination the contract and scope of work with a	1/23/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-019		S/32.50.1-511	4	Friday, January 19, 2024	Dobler, Ckff	Please provide for my examination the incident report filed by Darren Ha	2/14/2024	Human Resources
24-020	10 Minutes	Complete	4	Sunday, January 21, 2024	Cet	Please email me a PDF copy of the negotiated scope of work AND nego	1/29/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-021	15 Minutes	Complete	4	Friday, January 19, 2024	Katz, Aaron	1. Writings originating from fVGID offering Bobby Magee/his 5mm the pos	1/26/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-022	10 Minutes	Complete	4	Tuesday, January 23, 2024	Cut	Please provide a PDF copy of the Notice to Proceed issued to RubinSrd	1/29/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-023	10 Minutes	Complete	*	Monday, January 22, 2024	Gurnz, Joy	Update and Explain 8 digit expense organization G/L Code	1/29/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-024	15 Minutes	Complete		Wednesday, January 18, 2023	Katz, Aaron	To Bobby Magee - What is yourlyour firm's compensation and benefits a	1/25/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-025			4	Monday, January 29, 2024	Gumz, Joy	Audited Financial statements from 6scal year 1968, fiscal year 1969.	2/29/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-026	15 Minutes	Complete		Tuesday, January 30, 2024	Bratcher, Becky	Copies of the Winning Statements of Qualification for the following 2 pro-	2/6/2024	Public Works
24-027	10 Minutes	Complete	4	Wednesday, January 31, 2024	Cet	May I have the Baker Tilly invoice listed on the most recent Treasurers #	2/1/2024	Accounting/ Finance
24-028	10 Minutes	Complete	-	Thursday, February 1, 2024	McKowen, Patricia	Human Resources Cliff Dobler File which is now public Record	2/8/2024	Human Resources

### III. ATTACHMENTS

January 2024 Venue Status Reports
Policy 22.1.0 –Reporting for October 1 to December 31, 2023

**EXHIBIT "B"** 

2/13/24, 10:06 AM EarthLink Mail

### **Public Records Request**

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

"White Heidi" < hhw@ivgid.org>

Cc:

<info@ivgid.org>

Subject:

Public Records Request

Date:

Jan 12, 2024 3:00 PM

Attachments: Kate.Nelson.staff.time.billed.2.PW.re.updated.HDR.Engineering.water.sewer.rate.study.1.12.2024.pdf

Attached -

Form wouldn't accept date.

In case description cut off, it is replicated below:

Kate Nelson's staff time billed to Public Works (to include date services provided, amount of time, description of services, hourly rate applied, out of pocket costs incurred) associated with:

- 1. Communications with HDR Engineering pertaining to an update of last June's (2023's) water/sewer rate study;
- 2. Familiarity with and researching water/sewer rate studies in anticipation of her request the Board authorize an update to last June's water/sewer study;
- 3. Preparation of staff memo and attachments included in Board packet for January 10, 2024 meeting;
- 4. Preparation for presentation of this agenda item to the Board on January 10, 2024;
- 5. Actual presentation of this agenda item to the Board on January 10, 2024.

Thank you. Aaron Katz



**Hand Deliver to:** 

893 Southwood Blvd. Incline Village, NV 89451

Attn: Public Records Officer

E-Mail to: info@ivgid.org

**Subject: Public Records Request** 

Date of Request									
Requestor Contac	t Informati	on Line and		MANUFACE TAMINING A SERVE					
Name:	Aaron Katz								
Organization:									
Address:	P.O. Box 3022								
City, State, Zip:	Incline Village, NV. 89450								
Phone:	408.741.1008								
E-mail:	s4s@ix.ne	tcom.com							
Records Requeste		And the American	Water a rook a minima 'n						
	<del></del>		ed copies Inspection (in person)  ng the records you are requesting.						
Kate Nelson's staff time billed to Public Works (to include date services provided, amount of time, description of services, hourly rate applied, out of pocket costs incurred) associated with:  1. Communications with HDR Engineering pertaining to an update of last June's (2023's) water/sewer rate study;  2. Familiarity with and researching water/sewer rate studies in anticipation of her request the Board authorize an update to last June's water/sewer study;  To complete the request, the agency will need the following information:        Please FedEx									
Office Use Only									
		equest status:							
		Date	Request received Receipt acknowledgement issued Request filled Estimated completion date Request denied in whole Other:						

EXHIBIT "C"

## PRR No.24-009 - RE: Public Records Request - BB&K Charges to Review Proposed HDR Engineering Agreement

From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To: Info IVGID <info@ivgid.org>

Cc: Schmitz Sara <schmitz\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Dent Matthew <dent\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tonking Michaela

<tonking\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray

<tulloch\_trustee@ivgid.org>, Bandelin Mike <MLB@ivgid.org>

Subject: PRR No.24-009 - RE: Public Records Request - BB&K Charges to Review Proposed HDR Engineering

Agreement

**Date:** Jan 12, 2024 2:45 PM

Thank you Heidi -

You are wrong. And so is your Sergio if he is the source of the information.

NRS 49.095 makes clear that ONLY "confidential communications" are privileged. And between a lawyer and his/her client. Here there was not and is not anything confidential. And your Sergio knows this!

Board members (I'm sending you a copy), this is the same garbage I brought to your attention with Sergio's last form of legal services agreement. The client is NOT IVGID. It does NOT include staff. It's the IVGID Board. Period.

Further, there was nothing privileged about Kate Nelson's request to the Board's attorney to examine a proposed contract with HDR Engineering. Not all communications between an attorney and a client are privileged. Only communications intended to be confidential are privileged. NRS 49.055 defines confidential as "a communication is confidential" if it is not intended to be disclosed to third persons other than those to whom disclosure is in furtherance of the rendition of professional legal services to the client or those reasonably necessary for the transmission of the communication." Nothing here was intended to be confidential. Presumably all Ms. Nelson asked was for the attorney to review and approve the contract. If Ms. Nelson/the attorney assert otherwise, disclose what was intended to be confidential.

Moreover, if Sergio disagrees, Ms. Nelson WAIVED the privilege! That's right. Take a look at Ms. Nelson's staff memo on this subject (page 274 of the Board packet for January 10, 2024's meeting). There she states "the proposed agreement between the District and HDR Engineering Inc. has been reviewed by District Legal Counsel." The implication is that it has been approved by legal counsel. Therefore the subjects of review and approval are neither confidential nor privileged.

Nor was the attorney's response to Kate Nelson intended to be confidential. Therefore it is not privileged. Replying back that the attorney reviewed and approves of the contract was neither intended to be privileged nor was it confidential.

And if by some chance there is anything confidential contained therein, you can simply redact it and provide the remainder for my examination.

The fact of the matter is Ms. Nelson had no authority to engage the attorney's services and as a result of her actions she has unnecessarily cost local parcel owners hundreds if not thousands of dollars.

So I want to examine the communications. And I am putting the Board on notice of my request and your response because this is the same crap which has plagued this District for decades. Transparency doesn't exist in staff's vocabulary. And here we have another example. Ms. Nelson had no authority to make this request of the Board's attorney. So I want evidence of it to share with the Board and the public. And then we can have a discussion about what we do with public employees which breach their duties owed to the public.

And this is not the first time with Ms. Nelson Board members!

But let's get the evidence before we start with any accusations. Thank you for your cooperation, Aaron Katz

----Original Message----

From: Info IVGID <info@ivgid.org>

Sent: Jan 12, 2024 1:10 PM

To: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Subject: PRR No.24-009 - RE: Public Records Request - BB&K Charges to Review Proposed HDR

Engineering Agreement

#### PRR No. 24-009

Good Morning Mr. Katz,

Thank you again for your request PRA No. 24-009. Your request for email communications between IVGID and BB&K regarding the HDR agreement are confidential and not subject to disclosure pursuant to NRS 239.010 (1) and NRS 49.095 (attorney-client privilege). The District will make available information related to the total amount billed from BB&K related to review of the HDR agreement after redaction of attorney-client confidential information, once those bills are received by the District. At present the District has no records that are subject to disclosure.

Respectfully,

Heidi H. White District Clerk

Incline Village General Improvement District 893 Southwood Blvd., Incline Village, NV 89451

Cell: 775-558-9500 hhw@ivgid.org

Email: info@ivgid.org Office: (775)832-1268 Cell: (775)558-9500

----Original Message----

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Monday, January 8, 2024 1:56 PM To: Heidi White <a href="mailto:hhw@ivgid.org">hhw@ivgid.org</a> Cc: Info IVGID <info@ivgid.org>

Subject: Public Records Request - BB&K Charges to Review Proposed HDR Engineering Agreement

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Attached.

Your form continues to not allow requesters to insert the date of their request.

Thank you, Aaron Katz

**EXHIBIT "D"** 

## Fw: Public Records Request - You're Late - AGAIN! - January 10, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda C - Public Comment

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

White Heidi <hhw@ivgid.org>

Subject:

Fw: Public Records Request - You're Late - AGAIN! - January 10, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda C

- Public Comment

Date:

Jan 22, 2024 1:06 PM

Attachments:

Kate.Nelson.staff.time.billed.2.PW.re.updated.HDR.Engineering.water.sewer.rate.study.1.12.2024.pdf

Hello Heidi -

Where are my public records?

Today is **beyond** the five business day statutory limitation for providing the attached requested public records, and no response.

Don't you see? Whenever it comes to embarrassing or inappropriate matters, staff initiate their "stall" technique. And here we have it again. It's an example of what staff really mean by the word "transparency." Just so we all understand.

Here you have an employee who is out of her league, and who is attempting to hide the truth. Which once revealed will help demonstrate why she is out of her league. So the balancing test. The truth in the name of transparency? Or let's hide the truth because we're trying to protect one of our own?

In other words, the more things change around here, the more they remain the same.

I'm sending a copy of this e-mail to the Board and our interim GM so they can both see for themselves. And since this now becomes evidence of public record concealment, I guess I should just forget about my request and simply file another complaint with the OAG. Right Heidi?

Or Board members. DO YOUR JOBS and compel staff to provide the requested public records. Which include the communications I requested between Ms. Nelson and our attorneys wherein I believe she asked our attorneys to review and approve the form of HDR Engineering contract for possible update of our last utility rate study; our attorneys communicated back that the contract as presented was approved; and the cost the District incurred with our attorneys therefore. Two of which staff responded represented confidential attorney-client communications. Even though there was nothing confidential in those communications, and Ms. Nelson was not and is not the client!

And while you're cogitating, cogitate on this one. According to the Tahoe Daily Tribune, at the Board's January 10, 2024 meeting "in the discussion about General Business Item 4 (G4), Interim Public Works Director Kate Nelson asked the Board to consider approving or declining a Professional Services Agreement between IVGID and HDR Engineering, Inc. to complete an updated Water and Sewer Rate Study for Fiscal Year 2024 for \$41,865. A prior utility rate study was completed in June 2023 and Nelson (allegedly) recommended that they do not spend this money on a rate study this year" (go to <a href="https://www.tahoedailytribune.com/news/ivgid-board-meeting-new-year-brings-talks-on-positions-and-contracts/">https://www.tahoedailytribune.com/news/ivgid-board-meeting-new-year-brings-talks-on-positions-and-contracts/</a>).

Now I want you to read this same Ms. Nelson's January 10, 024 staff memo to the Board in support of this agenda item (<a href="https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/20240110">https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/20240110</a> BOT Item G4 HDR Sewer Rate-Study Agmt.pdf): "The purpose of this work is to provide staff with an update to the previously completed Utility Rate Study to ensure that current and future operating, capital expenses, and reserves remain adequately funded. (Because) current staff were not immediately involved in the prior rate study (they) are requesting HDR perform the study again this year."

Who's telling the truth? Kayla Anderson who wrote the piece in the Tahoe Daily Tribune I have quoted and purportedly spoke to Ms. Nelson about her recommendations so they could be included in her article? Or Ms. Nelson herself in her own words? Why don't you Board members get to the truth? For once!

And why is this important? Because Ms. Nelson is one of our valuable employees who has a history of not sharing the truth with the Board and the public. I have provided you with prior evidence she didn't share the truth insofar as the Duffield Foundation's Rec Center expansion donation conditions (which she knew conflicted with prior Board action). And she didn't share the truth insofar as the appointed contractor's completion of the contract for phase I to the Mountain Golf Course cart pathway replacement project. And now this.

How many times does it take? How much is this woman costing local parcel owners? Is it more important to come up with "a body" to fulfill one of our employment positions as opposed to someone who is qualified, truthful and ethical? Don't we have a right to know? And yet District staff are fighting us! And this is supposed to be acceptable?

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

-----Forwarded Message----From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>
Sent: Jan 12, 2024 3:00 PM
To: White Heidi <hhw@ivgid.org>

Cc: <info@ivgid.org>

Subject: Public Records Request

Attached -

Form wouldn't accept date.

In case description cut off, it is replicated below:

Kate Nelson's staff time billed to Public Works (to include date services provided, amount of time, description of services, hourly rate applied, out of pocket costs incurred) associated with:

- 1. Communications with HDR Engineering pertaining to an update of last June's (2023's) water/sewer rate study;
- 2. Familiarity with and researching water/sewer rate studies in anticipation of her request the Board authorize an update to last June's water/sewer study;
- 3. Preparation of staff memo and attachments included in Board packet for January 10, 2024 meeting;
- 4. Preparation for presentation of this agenda item to the Board on January 10, 2024;
- 5. Actual presentation of this agenda item to the Board on January 10, 2024.

Thank you. Aaron Katz

**EXHIBIT "E"** 

## Fw: [Document Released] Incline Village GID, NV public records request #24-15

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To: Cc: White Heidi <a href="https://www.nein.org">https://www.nein.org</a>>
Bandelin Mike <a href="https://www.nein.org">MLB@ivgid.org</a>>

Subject:

Fw: [Document Released] Incline Village GID, NV public records request #24-15

Date:

Jan 31, 2024 3:12 PM

Furthermore. I don't believe I asked to examine either of the docs described below.

#### **Aaron Katz**

----Forwarded Message----

From: <ivgid 24-15-requester-notes@inbound.nextrequest.com>

Sent: Jan 31, 2024 2:40 PM To: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Subject: [Document Released] Incline Village GID, NV public records request #24-15

-- Attach a non-image file and/or reply ABOVE THIS LINE with a message, and it will be sent to staff on this request. --

### Incline Village GID, NV Public Records

## Documents have been released for record request #24-15:

- · AWWA Certificate Kate Nelson.pdf
- 20240110\_BOT\_Item\_G4\_HDR\_Sewer\_Rate-Study\_Agmt.pdf

View Request 24-15

https://ivgid.nextrequest.com/requests/24-15

Document links are valid for one month. After February 29, you will need to sign in to view the document(s).

**EXHIBIT "F"** 

2/13/24, 11:58 AM EarthLink Mail

# Fw: Your Incline Village GID, NV public records request #24-15 has been closed - February 14, 2024 IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item E(1) - GM Reports

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

Schmitz Sara <schmitz\_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc:

Bandelin Mike <MLB@ivgid.org>, <bma@ivgid.org>, Dent Matthew <dent trustee@ivgid.org>, Tonking

Michaela <tonking trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray

<tulloch trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject:

Fw: Your Incline Village GID, NV public records request #24-15 has been closed - February 14, 2024 IVGID

BOT Meeting - Agenda Item E(1) - GM Reports

Date:

Feb 13, 2024 11:54 AM

Chairperson Schmitz and Other Honorable Members of the Board -

Well it just keeps happening over and over and over again. Doesn't it BOT members? It doesn't matter who the staff players are. The same wrongdoing just keeps happening. That's why the District is a criminal syndicate. Go look at the definition at NRS 207.370 of criminal syndicate: "any combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)." Sound familiar?

Are you looking at this Bobby Magee? Because if you choose to become interim GM (agenda item G), and you're at the helm when your staff acts as our staff has acted in this circumstance, and you refuse to step in and compel your staff to comply with the law, as Mike Bandelin has failed to do, you'll become criminally responsible!

Continuing, so I call the wrong to your attention because staff refuses to do anything about it because they're more concerned with hiding the truth and protecting one or more of their own (i.e., fellow employees) than complying with the law and being transparent to our community (what I have labeled the "IVGID culture"). And what do you the Board do? What does our interim GM do? NOTHING. Which makes you as bad as your dirty employees. And it makes you BOT members as bad as your do nothing predecessors like Callicrate, Wong, Morris, etc., etc.

If you're concerned in any manner with your legacies, let the record reflect you're no better than the overwhelming majority of bums we've had as trustees for over five (5) decades!

Well here's your chance to atone.

Pages 6 and 7 of the Board packet for the upcoming BOT meeting tomorrow, includes a "Public Records Log since September 11, 2023 (I will be attaching a copy of this log to my written statement to be submitted on this subject - marked as Exhibit "A"). Let me first call your attention to Request #24-015 because that's the one referenced by staff's response below. According to the log, on January 12, 2024 I requested records evidencing Kate Nelson's staff time associated with negotiating a proposed updated water/sewer rate study with HDR Engineering ("HDR"), and presenting that matter to the Board at your meeting of January 10, 2024 [see agenda item G(4)] for approval.

Why don't you refresh your recollection by examining my January 7, 2024 e-mail to each of you on this subject? It is attached to a written statement I asked be included in the approved minutes of the BOT's January 10, 2024 meeting (see pages 137-140 of the Board packet for the BOT's January 31, 2024 meeting). There I complained, in part, that your revered Kate Nelson asked the Board's attorney to review and approve the proposed contract tendered by HDR, at a cost of many hundreds or thousands of wasteful public dollars. I also complained that since Ms. Nelson bills out all of her time to various District divisions which are the involuntary beneficiaries of her services (in other words, the public), at a cost in excess of \$130 per hour). Again costing the public many hundreds or thousands of additional wasteful public dollars.

2/13/24, 11:58 AM EarthLink Mail

I wanted to learn this hidden cost and then share it with the Board and the public so we could all see, in black and white, what this single employee is costing us because she lacks competence, training, and internal control. An example of similar behavior which takes place every day of the year throughout the District. And you wonder why we can't seem to make a buck doing essentially anything we do?

So on January 12, 2024 I made a formal records request (I will be attaching a copy of that request to my written statement to be submitted on this subject - marked as Exhibit "B"). I wanted to examine:

- 1. Communications reduced to writing or memorialized in writing between anyone at IVGID and the Board's attorneys, whereby our attorneys: were asked to review and approve HDR's proposed contract for an updated utility rate study; and, our attorneys responded;
- 2. Billings from the Board's attorney associated with communicating with staff insofar as paragraph 1 above was concerned, and reviewing HDR's proposed contract; and,
- 3. Kate Nelson's time and charges billed to Public Works associated with her research on this subject, agendizing on the BOT's calendar entrance into an updated water/sewer rate study contract with HDR, preparing her staff memorandum in support (that's right Kate, your support and not your opposition you after-the-fact represented), and presenting the matter to the Board for approval on January 10, 2024.

The public records log states that my request for our attorney's billings (paragraph 2 above) was the subject of Request #24-009, and that it was complied with and completed on January 12, 2024. The same day of my initial public records request.

The public records log states that my request for Ms. Nelson's billings to Public Works (paragraph 3 above) was complied with and completed on February 9, 2024.

And there is no disclosure insofar as staff's compliance with my paragraph 1 above.

So now let me share with each of you the truth:

- 4. Insofar as my request identified in paragraph 1 above, on January 12, 2024, the same day as my public records request, I received an e-mail from Heidi White advising that my request was attorney-client privileged and as a result, no requested records would be produced for my examination. Not even redacted records as NRS 239.010(3) mandates the District provide ("a governmental entity that has legal custody or control of a public book or record shall not deny a request made pursuant to subsection 1 to inspect or copy or receive a copy of a public book or record on the basis that the requested public book or record contains information that is confidential if the governmental entity can redact, delete, conceal or separate, including, without limitation, electronically, the confidential information from the information included in the public book or record that is not otherwise confidential"). I will be attaching a copy of staff's response to my records request and my follow up e-mail to the BOT on this subject to my written statement to be submitted on this subject marked as Exhibit "C."
- 5. As a result I sent an e-mail to the BOT objecting to staff's response and behavior asking you members step in and compel release of the NON-privileged material requested. And you did NOTHING. So now we can't say with 100% accuracy who it was who unilaterally asked the Board's attorney to perform this work for which local parcel owners were charged. Even though we all know it was Kate Nelson. Congratulations Board members!
- 6. Insofar as my request identified in paragraph 2 above, look at the Request # referenced in staff's January 12, 2024 e-mail (paragraphs 4-5 above), and the corresponding number (#24-009) on the Board packet's public records log (Exhibit "A"). They're different. The log tells us the request was for BB&K's billings, and they were provided on January 12, 2024. Staff's e-mail tells us the request was for written communications between staff and our attorneys identifying who it was who requested the latter incur wasteful work and cost to the public. BB&K's billings have **NEVER BEEN PRODUCED**.

2/13/24, 11:58 AM EarthLink Mail

7. On January 22, 2024, not having received the records identified in paragraphs 2-3 above, I had to e-mail Heidi advising her that she had violated the Public Records Act. And I sent a copy to you BOT members (I will be attaching a copy of this e-mail to my written statement to be submitted on this subject - marked as Exhibit "D"). Now why does a requester even have to send a writing such as this one? Has not Heidi been trained so that she knows such requests must be responded to within five (5) business days? Is her work not overseen by our interim GM? Are there not internal controls in place? Bueller?

- 8. In response, on January 31, 2024, staff attempted to belatedly respond. And this was by providing records never, never requested. Kate Nelson's AWWA certificate, and HDR's initial water/sewer rate study contract. I of course notified Heidi that these documents did not respond to my request. I will be attaching a copy of staff's document disclosure notice and my e-mail response to my written statement to be submitted on this subject marked as Exhibit "E."
- 9. This means that the log's statement that Kate Nelson's time and charges billed to Public Works associated with her research, agendizing on the BOT's calendar, preparing her staff memorandum, and presenting that matter to the BOT for approval on January 10, 2024 (see paragraph 3), was in fact completed on February 9, 2024, **IS FALSE!**
- 10. Giving Heidi every benefit of doubt, yesterday I e-mailed her advising of the falsity of her statements. And I asked when I was going to receive the records requested that she claimed had been produced for examination that I never received? You can each see that request for yourselves below.
- 11. Now if Heidi were honest and ethical, she would have immediately responded and provided the records she had stated were actually provided. Wouldn't she? **BUT SHE DID NOTHING**. And now you're hearing about it! Just like I observed above, it doesn't matter "if individual members enter or leave the organization which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)...the organization...continue(s) its operation even (though) individual members (have) enter(ed) or le(ft) the organization."

When do I receive the records I requested? When do we learn how much Kate Nelson has unnecessarily cost local parcel owners? When do we take up the issue of when we're going to terminate Kate Nelson's employ because she's just as dirty as her predecessors? And now, when do we take up the issue of Heidi White's continued employ? Here I've demonstrated she can't comply with the Public Records Act. She conceals public records. And then she lies to the Board and the public that she has complied when in truth she hasn't.

But instead the haters in our community will chastise me. I'm the problem. I'm wasting staff's time. It's terrible I criticize our wonderful staff because they're leaving the District's employ because of the attention on their wrongful acts. No I'm not the problem.

I'm giving the BOT until tomorrow evening to step in and correct staff's intentional concealment of public records. Bring the subject up during each of your updates to the Board and the public. If you members don't, then I will file a criminal complaint with the OAG. Because, NRS 239.310 tells us that willful concealment of public records is criminal. And NRS 195.020 tells us that now that each of you know the truth, you, our interim GM Mike Bandelin, and our attorneys, are all co-principals and equally responsible! Congratulations!

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz

-----Forwarded Message-----From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com> Sent: Feb 12, 2024 2:33 PM

To: <ivgid\_24-15-requester-notes@inbound.nextrequest.com>

Cc: <info@ivgid.org>, White Heidi <hhw@ivgid.org>

Subject: Re: Your Incline Village GID, NV public records request #24-15 has been closed.

Hello Heidi -

I have none of the records I requested.

Your detail for what it is that's closed includes "Document(s) released Kate.Nelson.staff.time.billed.2.PW.re.updated.HDR.Engineering.water.sewer.rate.study.1.12.2024.pdf

2024-01-12 Request A.Katz Email.pdf

I never received this.

I never received the attorney's fees billings incurred for the legal work Kate Nelson directed.

I never received redacted e-mails from whomever at IVGID and BBK attorneys asking for legal work to be performed insofar as the HDR contract for an updated rate study was concerned, and BBK attorneys response(s). You have a duty to redact confidential attorney communications rather than the entirety of communications and then produce them for examination. You never did this.

When do I receive what I requested?

Aaron Katz

----Original Message----

From: <ivgid\_24-15-requester-notes@inbound.nextrequest.com>

Sent: Feb 12, 2024 1:24 PM To: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Subject: Your Incline Village GID, NV public records request #24-15 has been closed.

-- Attach a non-image file and/or reply ABOVE THIS LINE with a message, and it will be sent to staff on this request. --

## Incline Village GID, NV Public Records

# Record request #24-15 has been closed. The closure reason supplied was:

This is not a public records request.

View Request 24-15

https://ivgid.nextrequest.com/requests/24-15

Public Comment, Bill Kahrs, Please put in the minutes of tonights BoT meeting

Good evening Trustees and fellow RESIDENTS.

During the January 31st meeting, the IVGID Board of Trustees sanctioned an allocation of another \$7,900 for the utilization of FlashVote, a survey service, to administer six surveys across the Incline Village and Crystal Bay community.

The decision to commission a series of surveys raises inquiries regarding the specific objectives sought by the Board and IVGID staff; particularly given the substantial history of previous community surveys. Questions have emerged regarding poor and/or slanted survey questions; the utilization of data accumulated from prior surveys, and the translation of the results into actionable measures for community enhancement.

With the Board's stated commitment to prudent financial stewardship, some stakeholders have expressed reservations about the process leading to this expenditure. Suggestions have been made for a more methodical approach involving collaboration between IVGID Staff and Trustees to ascertain the precise data requirements, determine the optimal number of surveys needed, and select the most appropriate survey tool.

Public Comment, Bill Kahrs, Please put in the minutes of tonights BoT meeting

In addition, the District needs to ensure that the survey is sent to all residents and/or property owners, and not just a small, non-representative sampling composed of FlashVote enrollees. While FlashVote has been chosen to conduct these surveys, alternative options were not thoroughly explored.

You are spending a lot of money on this service; what additional data do you need that requires this budget item? Surely you have enough to get you through the next year or two of decision-making.

Kristie Wells Incline Village Resident

Good evening Board.

Item F.5. on the agenda tonight is a \$50,000 request for a contract to McDonald Carano for a "review of Client's policies on restricted access beaches in Incline Village and IVGID Beaches." Trustee Schmitz has not provided in the Board packet any indication of what questions need to be answered that requires us to spend another \$50,000? We doubt you are actively working to find a way to give beach access back to IVGID employees, so what exactly are you asking this law firm to review? The community needs to know what your intentions are in advance of this Board meeting.

Speaking of McDonald Carano, it appears there is a potential conflict of interest here as Joshua Hicks, the attorney representing the firm in this engagement, was retained by Trustees Sara Schmitz and Matt Dent to represent them personally in their attempts to block the recall efforts just about six months ago. Documents supporting this statement will be attached to my comment submitted to the clerk.

This \$50,000 could easily be seen as a reward or quid pro quo for Mr. Hicks' support of you both in the recall efforts, which, as a reminder to the community, is still active and remains under review by the Secretary of State.

You don't think this community is paying attention. We are, and you need to confirm that neither this firm nor Mr. Hicks is representing either of you currently for interests related to the recall campaign.

Moving to item G.1. one of your recommendations is to develop a two-year contract that appoints Bobby Magee as the General Manager. A two-year agreement for someone who has finance experience, but has never managed a District before. How is this even an option? If you really believe in Bobby's ability, why not start with a 10-month agreement through the end of this year and make sure he can actually do this job? Not to mention, Bobby doesn't even live in this District full-time. This Board is going to look quite different come January, and you would be committing this District to a path that the future board may not be willing to tread. I highly suggest you reconsider his contact terms if this is the path you are choosing.

I'm asking this Board for three things tonight:

- 1. Se open and transparent about why you want more legal work for Ordinance 7.
- Be open and transparent about your relationship with Mr Hicks and his firm.
- 3. Don't make a long term commitment to an un-proven General Manager.



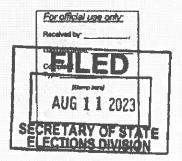
### STATE OF NEVADA

SECRETARY OF STATE FRANCISCO V. AGUILAR

191 N. Carson St. Carson City, NV 89791 Phone: Fax: 775-684-5705 775-684-5718

nvelect@sos.nv.gov

www.nvsos.gov



## **ELECTION INTEGRITY VIOLATION REPORT**

The Information you report on this form may be used to help us investigate violations of Nevada election laws. When completed, mail, email, or fax your form and supporting documents to the office listed above. Upon receipt, your complaint will be reviewed by a member of our staff. The length of this process can vary depending on the circumstances and information you provide with your complaint. The Office of the Secretary of State may contact you if additional information is needed.

INSTRUCTIONS: Please TYPE/PRINT your complaint in dark ink. You must write LEGIBLY. All fields MUST be completed.

	ast		Sara Firet	MI	
	ion, if any:		Inclina Villaga	NV	89451
our Address:	932 Lakeshore Blvd. Address		Incline Village City		Zip
our Phone No		(925) 858-			
OBI FROM NO	Home	Cell	Work	Fax	
ECTION Z.	we have a second and the second and				
	Campaign Practices		☐ Voter Fraud		
	Campaign Practices  Contributions / Expenses		Initiative / Refere		
IYPE OF CO	Campaign Practices				and the second
	Campaign Practices  Contributions / Expenses		Initiative / Refere	ure Statement	

Complaint Form: Page 1 of 2

Rev: 12/15/2022

#### SECTION 3.

#### COMPLAINT IS AGAINST

Please detail the nature of your complaint. Include the name and contact information (if known) of the individual, candidate, campaign, or group that is the subject of your complaint. Your complaint must also include a clear and concise statement of facts sufficient to establish that the alleged violation occurred. Any relevant documents or other evidence that support your complaint should be listed and attached. You may attach additional sheets if necessary.

See the attached letter dated 8/11/2023 from Joshua Hicks of McDonald Carano.

#### **SECTION 4.**

Sign and date this form. The Secretary of State's Office cannot process any unsigned, incomplete, or illegible complaints. In order to resolve your complaint, we may send a copy of this form to the person or group about whom you are complaining.

I am filing this complaint to notify the Office of the Secretary of State of the activities of a particular candidate, campaign, individual or group. I understand that the information contained in this complaint may be used to establish violations of Nevada law in both private and public enforcement actions. I authorize the Office of the Secretary of State to send my complaint and supporting documents to the individual or group identified in this complaint.

By signing my name below, I certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this complaint is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sara Schmi

08/11/2023

Date (mm/dd/yyyy)

SaraSchmitz-Print Name

Complaint Form. Page 2 of 2

Rev: 12/15/2022



Joshua Hicks, Esq., Partner inicks@mcdonaldcarano.com

Reply to Reno

August 11, 2023

Via Email to: nvelect@sos.nv.gov

Francisco Aguilar Nevada Secretary of State 101 N. Carson St. Carson City, NV 89701

e: Election Integrity Violation Report against Committee to Recall IVGID Trustee

Matthew Dent and Committee to Recall IVGID Trustee Sara Schmitz.

Dear Secretary Aguilar,

Our office represents IVGID Trustees Matthew Dent and Sara Schmitz. This letter is filed in support of the Election Integrity Violation Report ("Complaint") filed by Sara Schmitz dated August 11, 2023 against The Committee to Recall IVGID Trustee Matthew Dent ("Dent Committee") and The Committee to Recall IVGID Trustee Sara Schmitz ("Schmitz Committee").

As more fully explained below, both the Dent Committee and the Schmitz Committee have disseminated campaign materials throughout Incline Village in blatant violation of Nevada law, and have failed to appropriately disclose contributions and expenses required by Nevada law.

#### Campaign Material Disclosures

Pursuant to NRS 294A.348, any person (including a committee to recall a public officer) that expends more than \$100 to finance a communication expressly advocating against a clearly identified candidate must include a disclaimer on the communication informing the public as to the identity of the person that paid for the communication.

The Incline Village community has been blanketed with signs and flyers urging residents to recall both Matthew Dent and Sara Schmitz, expressly naming each of them in those communications. Copies and pictures of flyers and signs are included with the Complaint. Further, a review of the contribution and expense reports filed by the Dent Committee and Schmitz Committee indicate that each has reported well in excess of \$100 in expenses that are communication related. More specifically, both the Dent Committee and the Schmitz Committee

mcdonaldcarano.com

100 West Liberty Street • Tenth Floor • Rena, Nevada 89501 • P: 775,788.2000 2300 West Sahara Avenue • Suite 1200 • Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 • P: 702,873,4100



Nevada Secretary of State August 11, 2023 Page 2

reported \$530.50 to "Rainbow Printing" and \$500.43 to "Traffic Builders Inc. Signs and Graphics," among other expenses.

There is no question that the Dent Committee and the Schmitz Committee have spent over \$100 to finance communications expressly advocating for the recall of both Matthew Dent and Sara Schmitz. Such communications must include the disclaimer required by NRS 294A.348. Both the Dent Committee and the Schmitz Committee should be ordered to inunediately take down and cease disseminating all communications in violation of Nevada law and be further subject to appropriate civil and criminal penalties.

#### Contribution and Expense Reports

Pursuant to NRS 294A.270, the Dent Committee and the Schmitz Committee are required to disclose contributions and expenditures.

On August 8, the Dent Committee filed a Recall Contributions and Expense Report stating the Dent Committee had \$735 in contributions, \$1,459 in expenditures and an ending fund balance of \$234.58. On August 8, the Schmitz Committee filed a Recall Contributions and Expense Report stating the Schmitz Committee had \$735 in contributions and \$1,459 in expenditures and an ending fund balance of \$234.58.

The math on each report doesn't add up. If the Dent Committee and Schmitz Committee truly had \$735 in contributions and \$1,459 in expenditures, the ending fund balance of each should be negative \$724. Clearly, the reports are inaccurate and/or fail to disclose all contributions and expenditures. Both the Dent Committee and Schmitz Committee should be investigated and required to explain the discrepancies on their contribution and expense reports.

Sincerely,

Joshua Hicks, Esq.

Linda Kahrs
Incline Village Resident

Good evening Board. I have done a financial summary of the funds spent for the past calendar year, and I was shocked that it totaled over \$1.8 million dollars. Even more so that ONLY \$74,500 was spent on an unnecessary capital improvement project called "beach access gate."

Taking the remaining monies, the District has spent over \$900,000 on personnel costs which weren't budgeted, and this includes payments to employees for a severance arrangement and paid leave of absence. This leaves approximately \$800,000 in consultant fees.

The board majority, Schmitz, Dent & Tulloch, along with the interim director of Finance have appeared to have engaged in gross mismanagement of IVGID resources by allocating funds towards various expenditures, such as FlashVote surveys, investigations, and consultant fees, without tangible results for the community. Community members, this is a HUGE problem.

What did they spend \$1.8 million on this year?

- While a small amount in comparison to the consulting expenses, they spent over \$30,000 for the FlashVote surveys, and didn't even use the service to its fullest.
   This is a waste of our precious money as the IVGID staff can reach 5 to 6 times more residents with better focused surveys.
- Did you know they are PAYING PEOPLE NOT TO WORK?! Susan Herron was placed on leave and Indra Winquist was given severance at a cost to the community of over \$350,000 (benefits included).

Money wasted in the finance area to investigate fraud and hire consultants like
 Moss Adams and Rubin Brown. But wait, according to the Nevada Department of
 Taxation, we were doing just fine with our past five audits?

What have they accomplished? Nothing for the facilities & everything to put IVGID on a path towards bankruptcy.

So, here we are today watching your \$4.5 million dollar budget augmentation due to this overspending.

We must point out the GROSS NEGLIGENCE and IGNORANCE by moving Parks from Community Services to the General Fund. This, in addition to the wild, superfluous spending, is another cause for the budget augmentation. It was ludicrous to move Parks as this action did draw down unnecessarily resources from the General Fund. It should be moved back to Community Services, immediately.

In closing, \$1.8 million of our money was spent on their pet projects and not where it should have been, investing in our facilities and community assets.